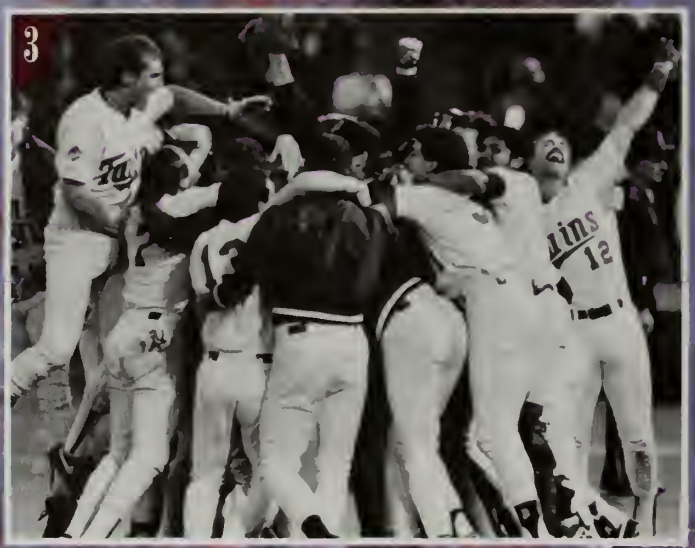
TAKE *a walk...*

ON THE *Wild* SIDE



1 Mike Powell jumps 29' 4 1/2" to break the 23-year-old world long jump record at the World Track and Field Championships.

2 Kevin Costner and wife Cindy arrive for the premiere of Costner's hit summer film, *Robin Hood, Prince of Thieves.*

3 Members of the Minnesota Twins celebrate winning the World Series against the Atlanta Braves. Last year the Twins finished last in their division.

4 The California Gray Whale becomes the first of the six great whale species to come off the endangered species list.

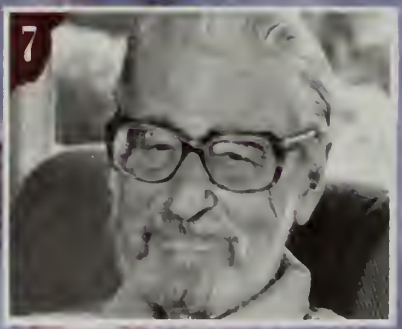
5 David Duke, former Ku Klux Klan leader, loses election for governor of Louisiana in a hotly contested campaign, then announces his candidacy for U.S. President.

6 Fred MacMurray, longtime actor, dies. He is shown here in an early show with his TV family, the original cast of *My Three Sons.*

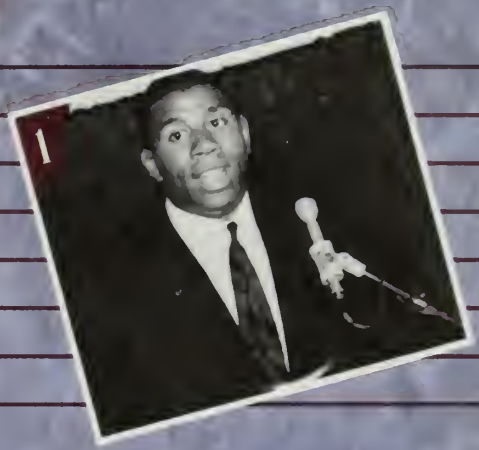
7 Theodor Seuss Geisel, better known as Dr. Seuss, dies. He was celebrated for writing children's books such as *Green Eggs and Ham* and *The Cat in the Hat.*

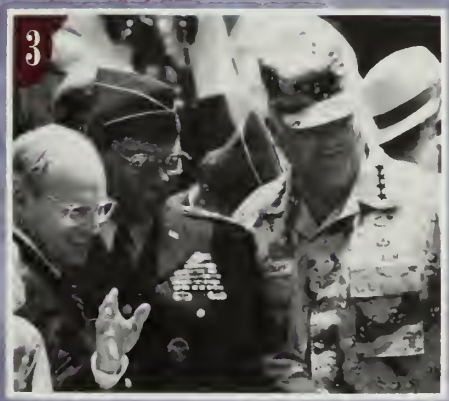
4

California Gray Whale Taken Off Endangered Species List



1991 · 1992 CURRENT EVENTS





1 Los Angeles Lakers' basketball star Earvin "Magic" Johnson addresses a press conference to announce his retirement from the team due to testing positive for the HIV virus.

2 Michael Jordan shows his Conference MVP trophy to Chicago fans. Jordan led the Chicago Bulls to an NBA Championship and was later named Sports Illustrated's Sportsman of the Year.

3 Secretary of Defense Dick Cheney, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff General Colin Powell and General Norman Schwarzkopf are shown in New York during "Operation Welcome Home."

4 Arlette Schweitzer, center, is first U.S. woman to give birth to her own twin grandchildren. She acted as surrogate for her daughter Christa. Christa's husband Kevin Uchytil is on the left.

5 In December the old Soviet flag was replaced by a white, blue and red flag representing the new Commonwealth of Independent States.

6 U.S. President George Bush addresses the opening round of talks at the Mideast Peace Conference in Madrid.

Photos. The Bettmann Archive

PROPERTY OF THE
Public Library of the City of Beverly,
PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BEVERLY
BONO PUBLICO LETAMUR
1855.

BEVERLEGA 1992

BEVERLY HIGH SCHOOL

Beverly, Massachusetts

Tara Lee

Michelle Casey, Lisa McDermott, Jenny Margolis and Rachel Mott

Senior Boys

Senior Girls

Lewis Holiday, Erik Erikson and Tony Guarino

Jessica Berman
and Kristin Carr

Kevin Tersolo,
Eric Shairs and
Mark Heckman

Jill Pierce and Kim Dandreo

Kevin Gallant

Jason Carlow

METALLICA

Table Of Contents

Seniors	1
Organizations	39
Underclassmen	55
Athletics	81
Faculty	131
Ads	141
Student Life	186

Editor-in-Chief: Sandra J. Feldmann
Advisors: Saul Gross and Robert Vogler

Seniors

Alisa Wallis and Lisa Baldassarre

Amy Muzoral and Nicole Filtranti

Armond Dagley and Harmony Demeule

Seniors

Francis Abram

Peter Acciavatti

Jeffrey Andrews

Timothy H. Andrews

Trevor P. Archibald

Christopher Arenburg

Rachael M. Astyk

Lynne Bacigalupo

Nicole A. Backstrom

Michele L. Baer

Lisa Baldassarre

Ned (Edwin) Barrett

Alex Barshevsky

Abby Battis

Tamara Battis

Kenneth Belanger

Hilde Berg

Michelle L. Bergeron

Jessica Berman

Kelli Blinn

Todd B. Boghosian

Heather Bogrett

Debra Bossio

William Bresnahan

Alyssa N. Brewer

Bobbi-Jo Brooks

Kimberly A. Brundage

Jennifer Burgess

Joel Busi

Robert J. Butman III

Glenn Buttrick

Michael Calabro

Tresa Capozzi

Michele Carlo

Jason Carlow

Kristen Carr

Michelle Casey

David Castellucci

Debra Castellucci

Chantala Chanthasiri

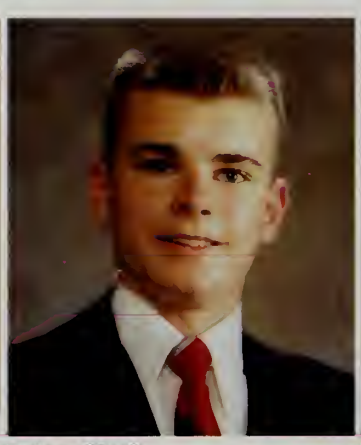
Michelle Christie

Phan Hue Chung

Joseph A. Ciampa

Michael Ciaramitaro

Gino Cirone

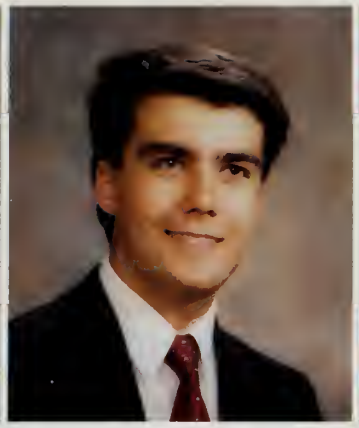

Brian Clark

James Coletti

Michael C. Collins

ordan Colton

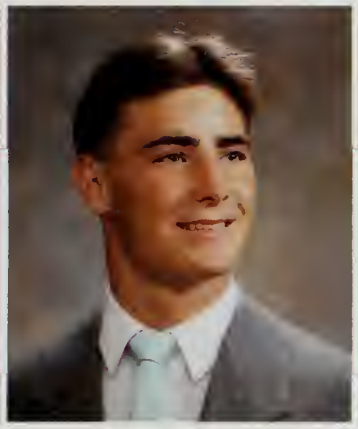
Robyn Conley

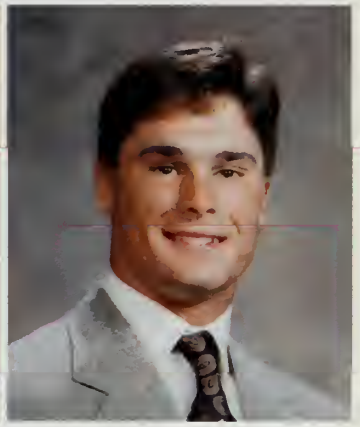

Douglas P. Conrad

Kristen Constantelo

Lisa A. Cooney

Mandy Cormier


Brett Cotoia


Michael Cotraro

Elizabeth Cottle

Richard Coutu

Todd C. Crandall

Koreena Criswell

James Cross

Bryan Cunningham

Denise M. Curran

Michelle Cushing

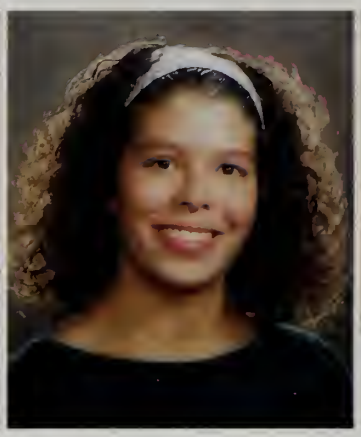
Armand Dagley

Kimberly Dandreo

Emily Dawson

Joseph Day

Eva M. Demers


Harmony Demeule

Dale Desmarais

Charles Dickinson

Michael C. Didonato

Tracy M. Dill

Katrina M. Dockham

Adam Doty

Nicholas Dragonas

Christopher Drueding

Michelle Ducharme

Jay L. Dupont

Engrid Elso

Lou Ann Evans

Scott J. Favier

Sandra J. Feldmann

Todd A. Fessenden

Nicole A. Filtranti

Casey Fiore

Aimee L. Flynn

Catherine A. Flynn

Brian M. Foley

Amanda Fox

Jennifer Gabalis

Keith R. Gagne

Christopher Gagnon

Kevin Gallant

Sarah K. Gardner

Anthony L. Garry

Brett Gates

Steven C. Gebhardt

Scot Gelinas

Jennifer Gerrior

David Gerstenhaber

Bernadette Giacalone

P. Ryan Gillis

Brian Girard

Denis Girard

Erik Girouard

Michael Godin

Raisa Gonzalez

Robert Grey

Scott L. Grimes

Jeremy Harrington

Jodie Harsip

Kevin Hartman

David A. Hayhurst

James A. Hayward

Mark Heckman

Keith Hemenway

Theresa Hennessy

Daniel Hering

Donna Hering

Randy Hills

Russell C. Hills

Lewis R. Holiday

Kelly Holloran

Matthew Hourican

Michael A. Howard

Roy J. Husson

Kamie Huston

Gary Hutchins

Tracy A. Hutchinson

Lori Innis

Melanie Jemery

Steven Jette

Leah C. Jones

Patrick Kasenenko

Lisa Kelly

Kevin Kimball

Amanda Knott

Darlene Knudson

Dawn Labonte

Joshua Landman

Shae Landry

Shannon Lareau

Tara Lee

Kevin F. Lewis

Keith Litka

Genevieve Lloyd

Maryanne N. MacDonald

Matthew Manning

Alicia Marescalchi

Jenny Margolis

Joan E. Martin

Jarrod M. McCay

Stacy McCormack

Lisa M. McDermott

Ellen McDonough

Kathryn McLaughlin

Shawn McNeil

Samuel Melei

Kelly Michaud

James E. Millea

Caroline Mills

Jason Modugno

Allana Moore

Jason E. Moore

Rachel Mott

Pamela Moulton

Tiffany Mullen

Jennifer Munroe

Michael Murphy

Jenifer L. Murray

Nate Murray

Amy L. Muzarol

Lynn Neitzel

Jason A. Nichols

Robert Nickerson

Jamaica O'Brien

Christopher O'Neill

Christopher Ouellette

Jarrod Philpot

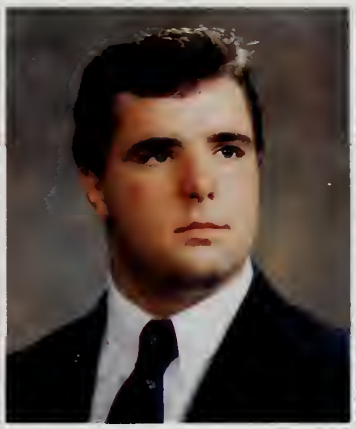
Jill M. Pierce

Andrea M. Pomroy

Julie Powell

Neith Preston

Christine C. Prives


Mark Rafter

Brian Randall

Ruth Reeves

Amy Regan

Alexander B. Rehm

James H. Reily III

Ann Rhoades

Karen Rhodes

Robert F. Richard III

Jessica Ricker

Shaela Riley

Rhina B. Rivera

Tava Roberts

Michael Rollins

Patrick Russo

Seamus Ryan

Mark Sarcione

Jonathan J. Scoglio

David Scott

Tiffany Sennott

Eric P. Shairs

William Sheehan

Adam C. Simoes

Susana Sinclair

Amy E. Skoniecki

Elaine M. Slocomb

Kristen Smith

Samuel M. Solomon

David G. Soucy

Warren D. Soulard

Corey Spear

Derek Spilman

Tracy Stephens

Heather Stringer

Jennifer Sullivan

Ryan Sutton

Christopher Sylvanowicz

Kris Szczechowicz

Andrew Taylor

Keith Tersolo

Kevin Tersolo

Mary L. Theriault

Colleen M. Thibault

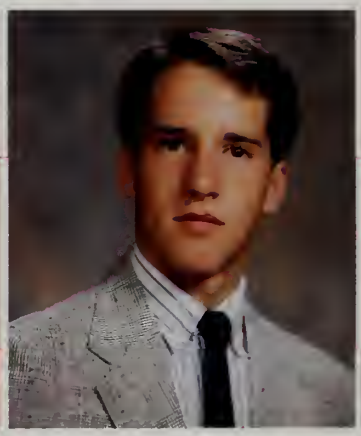
Lysa Thornton

Steven Tobey

Amanda Toronto

Dat Truong

Stacy L. Tucker


Henry Urbain

Caroline Vasile

Eric Wade

Bonnie Waisanen

Daniel Wallace

Alisa A. Wallis

. Scott Ward

Michelle Ward

Skye B. Wheeler

Erin White

radley Williams

Vernon Williams

A. Reed Worthen IV

Matthew Wriggins

ennifer Yescalis

Stefanie A. Zwicker

John Kwiatek

Seniors

Liz Cottle and Sue Sinclair

Dana Matheson, Ellen McDonough, and Mike Collins

Tamara Battis

Kevin Hartman and Ann Rhoades

Adam Simoes and Michelle Christie

Peter Acciavatti T.C., Statue 3 Adeline Rd. 922-9040 MEMORABLE EVENTS Jamming with RH, SM, MR. AC DC with SM SM, BL, RB, BC, GY, and the Worcester Police. Thanksgiving weekend '90 over SM's and Poison. Seeing the Scream with MR. Three in a Row over BC's, Sorry about your car MR!! And spending all night in KE's car with TT. Kev and the Shoe. ACTIVITIES Freshmen, JV Lacrosse, Sophomore year QUOTES "What?!!", "What's going on?" LEAVES to find the bum with my Case!!! PROPHECY In Los Angeles with Otto and our Band.

Jeff Andrews Heffe 10 Bertram St. 927-6759 MEMORABLE EVENTS First Night- Golf Course w/ Bro. - JC, SC BB, AM, TM. Greenwood - Frosh. Tap Hits - Police dogs - Ride Home w/ off. Hegarty, Gloucester - Soph Boat Dance - "Everyone's Sober!" - 4th of July - Parties at MC's UVM w/ TM, DA, JC. T OR D w/ MC and JP - SPC of SJP Good times w/ MH, MC, ES, AG. HP w/ JB - BF, TW - HELL N1ghts w/ Hoggie (ie. the kidd) - Collins Cleaning Co. Dexter's - Pumpkin Smashin' w/ KT's NM RW, My 4 little kauklas KB, KD, JP, JB. - long talks w/ Stewie and SAUD-KB ACTIVITIES Basehall 9-12, Baskethall 9-12, National Honor Society, Student Council President, Captain Basketball and BAseball, Boys State QUOTES "Larry!", "I was sittin' there!", "Skata Sta Podia Sou" "I'm the one, TF, HW and HUEY!", "Ohviously" PROPHECY The "Show" LEAVES Somebody else to be the one, and my little sister, Jen 4 years of GOOD LUCK!

Trevor Archibald "Twitch" 6 Gateway Ln. 922-1756 MEMORABLE EVENTS Quarries with CS, AD, MD/ A trip to the beach with AD, MD/ Half in MD rooms/ Squad, Pedro with CS/ Parking Lot with KB, JJ, CK/ 1st day of school at Stains/ 4th with AB/ 4 wheeling with MM, PR, KB/ Comhustion at PD/ NM house with JC, JB, JK QUOTES "Dissed again" "My neck hurts (twitch)" LEAVES half way spent and still going PROPHECY completely spent and still going

Rachael Miranda Astyk Rach, Rach-Smell, Daffy D. 30 Bartlett St. 927-4642 MEMORABLE EVENTS Friday mornings with JO; Lunch hreaks with JB: Stop and Bop! CO rules; RP with EP: Z1pper with AK; FT with AK, JK, BG, JM, JS, BH, KL, KG, EL, JP: Blipping! r.s. with CB, MC, KR,; PC - again! Cajun hlackened cookies! Birthday '90 with ND: The self proclaimed mall rats! CHEESECAKE and CRAYOLAS! Card night at JK's; CP at DF's; Winter walk with SZ; Mac-n-Cheese with RC: jd Bossman! BF LHP CLUB: cp and ME makes 42; s24; NH with BG ACTIVITIES Chorus (9-12), CQ9120, Ledger (10-12), Aegis (12), Stage Right (10-12), Unity coalition (9-12), Setter-Flag squad (10,12), Amnesty (10-12), Radio Show (10) QUOTES "Boh, which way do the hinges go?" John-heen augmented lately?" "1 have no clue" "Anything not worth doing is worth not doing well." LEAVES The Dp pyramid to Anne; MB on the couch at Ja's; and happily ever after ..... PROPHECY To be alive, happy, and if not walking on water, at least swimming along with the rest of the fish. AME

Nicole Backstrom Matilda Sue 1 James St. 922-3272 MEMORABLE EVENTS 2x Roberts w/ KR, Chem w/ JM, SB and Grover, you've lost that loving feeling and other Gym songs w/ JM, SB, Sylvan St. w/ JM, mini golf w/ everybody, Hanah w/ AR, MB, RM, FA loves Hydras, Rice's, Mutual feelings, Chuck E. Cheese w/ JM, NP, JH, MB, RM, SB, Lunch w/ JM, SS, ER, BG & "Friends", free w/ SR, JV, JM, SB (111), BG, Cheif w/ MC, Breakfast w/ KR, CVS w/ KR, RV I can't smile, Denny's w/ KR, SB, Gordon, Home room w/ JM $ MR. D., "Ghost- Just Swallow it," Freddu K. w/ MB, JM, SS. ACTIVITIES Tennis (9-12), Powder puff (12), Peer Education Student Advisory Committee, Ledger, Aegis, Russian exchange, vice president of BB fan club w/ JM, B's personal psychiatrist QUOTES M-A-R-T-1-N, loser, "Share a mutual feeling??" Not, oh my skull, It was JOan's Idea- Mr. Dunn, SHUT UP Neith, Sure you do JOe, Grover, Which way is left?, Don't call me stupid. LEAVES "The Brat Pack" with 1 more year, little Bro to suffer for 3, er ALONE in Espanol 6, Mr. B and Mr. D lonely, apologies to Ryan PROPHECY Extremely Rich and successful, maid of Honor at KR & DW's wedding., HN TO DO attendence all hy herself.

Michele Baer 16 Hillside 927-3594 memorahle events Going to Salem with BP, DP, CP, DB, LF, JP, VP, EP AND JP. Going to the pool. Partying at the beach with BP, CP, JS, DB, KG, AA, SD, JS, MG, PT, AND LF. Going to Lawrence with BP, CP AND LF, Staying out 'til 4:00 am with JS, DB and CP. Smoking with MG and PT. Staying in Lynn with Maria and Sonia. Bahysitting Vanessa, William, and Jose. Barhie saying "You are stupid crazy"! Purple Passion, Pink Passion and Cisco! QUOTES "Chill Out", "1 know you love me", "HOney 1 love you", "I know, Right!" LEAVES Chrissy and Greg to have the hest senior year they can have together. I leave telling everyone, "I love my sweetheart" PROPHECY I will he rich and I'll have a nice car with dope music and a pumpin' system without a care in the world!

NAME: ***Lisa Baldassarre*** N1CK-NAME: Baldy, Spurs, Cohra Lady, Crash 5 PROSPECTS ST 927-9124 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Everything w/AW because she has no other friends. NH who? LN's jeep-my plane. Binky Boo-boo of Marshmellow Creek. Concert RM w/CM, KM, TF, JC. Concert N w/AW-driving to GW's. Where *is* my bag? Jan '90, my scarf! I flushed my mitten down the toilet! LSAL. "SNOW"-she loved it! JT & TR escapades. Jan '90 rolling in the street-Lock combo "A, B, C". Art w/BF-everyone knew 1 was the better drawer. Halloween '89-'90-'91. RG & GH- I dare ya! "Dropped your pocketbook"-BG, CB CC, KA,. AW's smelly dog. Always walk in the street. Trigmate DS. New Yrs '90-'91-John, nice bird! July 4th-Andy's-Hey Dick, roll over, you're snoring! 30 points! FLA '90, w/AW-Chris Rudolph & Mel Gihson-the twins. DN's hash-Bf give me some of that punch. KS-8 sec. . . . 19 sec. TH's attic- w/LN, CM, TH, JB-Cher stand up-hey it's' Batman. June 1-'91-the House-my name is Penelope and you're only 19. RG's party. JW's-Alisa the toilet seat fell on my head-help! Toasting marshmellows. Summer -91 w/AW, TW, JC, SV, JL, JM, MT, JF, JL, ZT, JB, CF, CC, MD, LM, KS, Chin (sell that car), SW, JW, B#1, 2, 3, JC, Andy, Manch. PD, ACTIVITIES: Softhall (9-11), Field Hockey (9-12), Basketball (9), Winter Track (10), NHS (11-12), Yearbook (12), Hoofing to ale in Nature's greenhouse QUOTES: "Fight Me" "Goosh" "Mista Insta Card- he say you can go too" "Palmtrees" "You like it" "Why ask Why" "Hello McFly" "Honk my noodles" "That was when I realized I could fit under the seat of Cher's car" "Babes" "Hijya" "Ya' know" "Dude" "1 got spurs that jingle, jangle, jingle" LEAVES: BC three more years to "Shine" "Zestfully Clean"! Good Luck! PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Living it up w/AW while claiming the second half of my million $$$$ winnings- Still searching for that infamous hag!!

Ned Barrett Nedwin, Nedly, Smed 9 Lovett St. 921-1140 MEMORABLE EVENTS 4/28 w/ AP, 7/4/90 the "Fireworks", 11/90 Chelmsford, Paris w/ SW, AP, TB, NW, LD. 5/21 the crack heard round the field, swimming w/ PL and KO, Suprise Breakfast, behind the rocks w/ap and JC, JW, GB, JL, SM. AP 3-4-5 ACTIVITIES Soccer (9-12) Lacrosse (9-12), Swimming (10-11) Key Cluh (11-12) Amnesty (11-12) HR President (12) QUOTES It was an indirect kick, I swear. I'll B-E-T wager Easy Killa. Can I help you? Are you serious? LEAVES The anxiety of High School for the Anxiety of College PROPHECY Married-three kids and a partner in a law company

Abby Battis The original and onlu Boo-Boo Ah, The Abster, Snot 10 Standley St. 922-3934 MEMORABLE EVENTS Longwood '89, BC TC "(), Til Tuesday, Tommy Page, 10,000 Maniacs, JW and his plugs, Gary '89, BC 3/14 & 6/16/90, Bruins games, Birdie!, 1:00 AM swim with A, T, J, KO 4/13 & 1/9/90 M & M's where! Many cruises with TC "Hey are we lost?" H-Coming '89 & '91 Joey! Bibbits. Topsfield w. CR, e/23 & 3/28/91 w/ CR, DN 3/10/91 sorry SL, Danvers fireworks '91, all bashes and any other good times with TH, JB, KC, AK, CM, LN, AT Anytime talk sessions with SL thanks! Ney-Ney what a waste of a guy! Darren, 9/14;91 Fireworks with S, T, J, LP my dream 9/28/91, Bungie jumping, Halloween '91, Foreign men! summer of 1991 w/ Matt. Holy Cow! Thanks for my salvation you a;pme are everything. REM ACTIVITIES Tennis 9-11, Varsity 10, 11, Ledger 10-12, Sports Editor I2, Peer Ed 10-12, Unity Loalition 10, McNiff Scholarship Committee 10, Graduation Usher 9-11, Hockey wife 1990 for JR, Thursday night California Club, WAH-WAH Cluh 10. QUOTES: Boing!, Ouchl, Turtle, Give it up! Slum-o-rama, "What about my mother and Guido?" LEAVES Tom with 3 hellish yrs. left. Good luck love! All the turtles who have opinions of me to be mortally wrong! PROPHECY To he skydiving over France with Matt, my foreign hushand, and eight kids, taking notes for my front page article as editor in chief of the largest paper in the world!

Tamara Battis Amanda 4 Clark Ave 922-3156 MEMORABLE EVENTS 2 Grateful Dead concerts . . almost. John Travolta fests Getting lost on the way to Alyssa's/ Purple Plaid Pajama cheese-like adjectives w/ EW getting pixied! High quality Bronx oregano w/ AR & RM. Cornhraids w/ SG & LJ. The Keith Taylor Fan Cluh w/ JOB & JS Sunday nights on Rantoul St. W/ JOB ANYTOWN! Sleeping over Rachel's. Kumquats and hairdye w/ JM, MG, RB, RM. Berry Blue w/ EL & AM Camping w/ RB, EL, SS & AR, Being self-righteous and condescending. Run from that date! w/ SG. The w incompe-

tant w/ ART Gummy bears w/ Olga. ACTIVITIES Amnesty IntL: Key Club; Unity Coalition; Band; NHS; Aegis; Recycling; Transcendental Club w/ ART, MR, SG, AG, JC & LJ; Bee-Gees fan club w/ SG, ART & LJ; Trullina for olives; BOWLING w/ EL, RM, AR, AB and everyone else; Being generally confused and vacant; slug fests w/ ART; Being a potato w. Ed; Yar-like tiems w/ RB; Not going to Earth Lday and Primus concerts; Being a whore w/ SOC QUOTES "Even the mailman confuses" -TB & ART, "Tamara pass me tat jar . . ."-EL, "I like things that esoteric and strange." -PF, "Isso Weeyud" -JT, "Gadzooks! RB, "Sawaaahhh!!!", "Remember?" -EL, "People . . .", "The toast is burning!" -ND, Is it true that one small voice doesn't count in the wind?" - JMS PROPHECY I'll still be confused

Hilde Berg Hilda, Hild 15 Memorial Dr. 922-2643 MEMORABLE EVENTS Good old days with KA, RC, BG, SL, LW, BW, H & CB; skiing with BG; The Hood; New Years Eve '91 and what I can't remember; Kelly's with PK; House parties; Hey kris put some clothes on; Peabody Jr. Prom '90; Hampton, Revere, Thunder Bridge, reservoir Gloucester quarry's at nite with JB, MM, JP, BL, RC, SW; Memories at Mason, Phillips and Central; Dennies in the am, Fireworks with sl, hs, DON"T FORGET pk (I forgive you); Homework at MS; Almost crashing with KA; blowing of all those red things; Getting pulled over with ka; Was I going too slow officer?" Shaving Mikies legs; Mad Maggies; Wishing for BG; Rockport with BG & EB (crazy driver); Condo with KA; long nights with BG; falling in front of the train with RC; Good times with KA, BG, RC, AF, MM, MA, MJ, AND MANY OTHERS WITH MANY MORE TO COME, Happy memories of MM & JF, I won't forget you baby; KA I love ya sis; Miss you much RC, Thanks mom and Irv. ACTIVITIES homeroom rep 9, 10, 12 QUOTES 'Get away'; 'Never mind'; 'That's what happened' 'Whatever'; 'Miss y much'; 'A frien's a friend forever' 'Now forever after'; LEAVES Hairspray buildup on the bathroom sinks. No good memories behind, and 2 more years to JP & DW PROPHECY Graduated College, successful, hopefully married and seeing you all at Reunion

Michelle Bergeron 12 Temi Rd. 922-0890 MEMORABLE EVENTS almost setting a fire at King's Grant w/ AM, first night sleeping at AM's, skiing w/ DB & NB, 7/2/90 w/ SR, summer 90, 9/30/90 w/SR at Gordon College, scaring KZ & DB in the woods, Topsfield Fair w/ SR, LH, TR, JB, MT, BBD concert w/ SR, BG, T?, New Year's Eve w/ SR, algebra w/ DB, Reggae Sunsplash w/ SR, BG, RK, Shay's tire falling apart while driving on the highway, driving the bomber w/ AF & TH ACTIVITIES JV Tennis 10, Varsity Soccer Cheerleading 12 Quotes "Are you thinking what I'm thinking", "Eclaire" w/ AF, "I love you SR" LEAVES My sister Denise with two more years left, and Susan adn Aimee with one. Good Luck! PROPHECY Happily married to Seamus

NAME ***Jessica Berman*** Screech 12 Boyden Ave. 927-3693 MEMORABLE EVENTS 7/14/89 Andre Agassi w/ AK, HD, GL, KC; 3/16/19 "Seminormal" w/ AK, BL, MO; study notes w/ AB; tripping up stairs w/ Ab; Maine 90 w/ AK, AT, CB, KC, SC, TC, AG, Nutcracker AK, RR, TH; "mall rolling and mall pix" w/ zip and static; "wandering eye complex" w/ RR; "Relentless w/ RR' 6/8/91 w/ LN, RR, LB, AB, AW; Zip rides on roof of car at 50 mph and the neighbors lawn; 6/28/91 Jim's house, zip breaks ankle 8/14/91 stuck on an island w/ AB; 20 guys and no boat!; car screech w/ LN; making mudpies w/ worms w/ CD; trying to find Bertucci's w/ CD, egg fight w/ AB, LN, LB; hitting LB at RR's house; Th's attic w/ Batman and Cher walking; haunted house w/ everyone; my surprise party notl: DECORATING TH's locker; AK's suprise LN's zipper; cute sophomore guys w/ CD; winning my 1st tournament 7/31/91 ACTIVITIES Varsity Tennis 9-12 (capt. 11-12)' varsity swimming capt 12; Ledger Sports Editor (10-12); Unity Coalition (10); Powder puff (12) WAH-WAH Club 10 QUOTES Get a clue! My hermit days are over; do you get wet when you go in the water?; I can't make complete sentences!; do you want to swim?, I didn't know you were there lisa!; we are trees!; don't go under the tunnel CD!; I don't think I've done anything that bad w/ . . ?; why are you such a mega ?; this is fruit punch, babe! Let's play squat!; I'm not touching you, sorry rules are rules LEAVES Mr. Rosinski to know I was the one who put his picture in the May 1990 Ledger and CD to deal w/ BB and SK for 2 years PROPHECY Raking in the dough on the pro tennis tour while happily married to my gorgeous blonde husband

Kelli Blinn "Cli", "Blinnbag" 6 Thoreau Circle 927-6733 MEMORABLE EVENTS Dinner w/ TM, JP, DC, JB, MR Halloween '89, Steve Miller '90, Beautiful noise w/ Turbans, Christmas Tree at Singing, Legends w/ I.M, JM, AS, Prom '91 w/ TM Aquarium and Dinner w/ RW, KD, ES. Sandfight at Singing w/ JM, KD New Years at MC's & JC's Jim, Bob, Sue and the Underroo Crew w/ KH JM, Rm. Ground Round Field Trip, JT's Party, Friday's w/ JB, JA, KD, Boston Trips, JM's boat w/ MC, Hanging out w/ JB, KD, JP, Sleepovers at KD's, Depot for JB's B-Day, Talks w/ KD, LUAU, Mouse Trap seminar, Decorating KD's before B-ball, Where's Waldo? ACTIVITIES Soccer (9-12) capt, B-ball (9-12) capt. Track (9, 10) Key Club (9-12), Peer Ed (9-12), Friday Night Scavenger Hunts Volleyball QUOTES "Uh . . Kay", "Umpfa", "Coonet den West", "On the line girls, suicides.", ". . . or we can just hang out?", "I'm not even kidding." LEAVES Amanda and Stephen good years at BHS

Todd Boghosion Boog, Bugsy, Boogey 2 Wedgemere Rd. 927-2595 MEMORABLE EVENTS Medford, GOT's, 6 pks & dd-lw at Ss, NEC Champs '89, '90, top seep '90, doubles, 5:30 am practices, Heavy's wagon w/ JL, AS, GB, JW, RN Sas and Bones, BEE, RON ice at the quarries, DDing w/ TA and the gang, takin' Dido's cash, moped incident Simoes bash, Butter's bash, US vs Ireland, Led Zepp, bailing out Rob on "D", UVM and the Purple People Eaters, Nick's, West, 3rd Hill Gamblin' at Russo's, Greenwood, Dido and salami sndwch, 'x' w/my cousins ACTIVITIES JV Soccer (9), V Soccer (10, 11, 12), West Bch Club, Boogey NN Club, Rakin' at Dands', Greenwood Assns. QUOTES "Hit me.", "Shut up before I start swinging." "Just 3 more 20's and a 10 and that's IT!" "How's you do that Josh?" Stressin' me out! "i'll bet LEAVES All 23 of my NN's to be buried under the BHs forever PROPHECY A powerful, corrupt, corporate lawyer livin' on Park Ave. pulling in a million five a year

Debbie Bossio Bubba Debbies 319 Essex ST. 922-6392 MEMORABLE EVENTS UNH Soccer Camp w/ TH, DH, SM, SO, TS, CC and the piece pf pizza. "WENDY" music trip '91 Montreal, Hell hotel w. TH, 1E and ultracow, winning NEC (soccer) 88, 89, 90, Many long days and nights w. SM complaining about TH. SM I miss you Sophomore semi formal w/ TH, MV, KO and of course SM. CM, you're the one that I want oooh, ooh, ooh! Music trip 89 w/ Th and BB shoving fife in a tuba case. Going out for Chinese food W/ TH and SM. DH, Never forger Bubba and Hubba McBubba ACTIVITIES V Soccer 9-12, Band 9-12, Jazz Band 10-12 Winter Track 10, Radio Show 9, 10 QUOTES "Shut your face man . . . .!" Cool, Is that "Wendee" with and "i" or "y" LEAVES Sockman for another 2 years. I'll miss you PROPHECY Still trying to figure out what I'll be doing in ten years

Bill Bresnahan Bubbies, Big Chet 44 Taft Ave. 921-2612 MEMORABLE EVENTS Summer of '91 Working and Partying w. the rec. Good times w/ LG, Doc MJ BS, KC, JC, DJ, IE Peabody Carnival '90 w/ JU, LM, MD, DD, CS, MC, Trips to Hampton w/ KC, JC, BS, LE Camping trip that never was Parties at JD's house w/ DR and everyone Parties and good times w/ KC and her heartstopping little lie Paties at my house w/ JG & KL Gc Party that never was, Day trips to Bean town w JB Great tunes w/ SL I love you. Third Hill w/ the group you know who you are ACTIVITIES Peer Ed 9-12, Baseball 9, Track 10 QUOTES Nice, BETHANY, What am I some kinda A E, Eddie, I care about you more today than yesterday, but less than tomorrow. OCCIFER LEAVES TH DJ, BS & KC, TH w/ one last year, live it up Guys and alot of good memories of 4 years in and out of BHS PROPHECY To be well off w/ an air born mercedes convertible married to the girl of my dreams w/ 2 kids & well into my own business and still have all my friends close by

Alyssa Brewer 24 Bass River Rd. 927-2552 MEMORABLE EVENTS Olivejuice, Is that a rock up ahead? If it is we'll be dead! w/SG Being Pixied, New Years 90-91, nice car Ruth! Hanging out at the Fire Station, after 8 at the golf course w/ JO $ FANG, Laughing all the way, HA, HA, HA, Zips house w/ RR, SB, JO, RG, FANG, LN, JB, pushing RR out a window. July 4, 1991 w/ TA, AD Anyday w/ NM ACTIVITIES Football Cheerleader (9, 10), Cross Country (12) Winter Track (12), Spring Track (10, 11), Amnesty International Key Club Yearbook QUOTES "I'm pretty!", "I'll show you something big!" "Was that a present LEAVES 2 MORE YEARS AND GOOD MEMORIES TO CK. Memories of Michelle P. and Fuddruckers to Bob L.

Kimberly Brundage Kim, Kimmy, little one 21 Palmer Rd. 927-3716 MEMORABLE EVENTS Good Harbor w/ SC, Hiding in the back seat of the car, Cheering camp (90-91), Winning Competition, Summer of '90 Going to Boston w/ CC ACTIVITIES Varsity Soccer Cheering (9-10), capt (10), Varsity Hockey Cheering 911), Varsity Football Cheering (12) Spring Track (9-12), Winter Track (10, 12), Key Club (12-

12) National Honor Society (11-12), Homeroom President QUOTES "Nut 'n honey!", "There go the m & M's!" "I said no!" "What?!" LEAVES My sister, Marci with 3 more years in this place PROPHECY Becoming a doctor and getting married

Jennifer Burgess Burger, Jesselee, L. Min Bone, Raz Mataz, Wonton Soup, Picadilly Pub 42 Winthrop Ave. TEL 927-1203 MEMORABLE EVENTS LLL, tramp w/ RM, AS, JM, Decorating the town w/ JM, AS, RM, Ding Dong . . . Cops?!, EE's petite suare, AS party week, Rm's week in paradise, Camp '91, Prom '90 w/ MR, etc, Naswa w/ MR May 26th, Best of times w/ MR & many more to come, Floyd's hot lips, Undercover Antone w/ LT, JP, EW, JT, JA's long party, JM's patty -oh so close! TNBC w/ KD, Chinese festivals w/ KD, JP, N. Diamond concerts w/ KB, KD, JP, KD's party-JC TEQUILA? Singing Beach w/ KD, KB, JP-x-mas AS & JP-look a dear! n. Yrs at Tony's, Summer Camp at KD's, 4th of July '90-'91, Beautiful noise w/ Turbans, Riverside w/ EE, AM, MR, Rocks at HC w/ MR, ED's x-mas Party, Good times before b-ball my birthdays w/ MR, KD's w/ ED rolling down the hill, Big Boys!! Visiting Westfield w/ LT ACTIVITIES Softball (9-12), Basketball (10), Football Cheerleading (9-12) Powder Puff (12), Key Club (9-12), Peer Ed (9-12), Homeroom Vice President (9-11), A-House Pres (12), Intramural volleyball QUOTES WHATEVER!!, LT-look how happy we are! Get your fat *@! out here!! Where's Becka? Fix your Fench, Oh-my-God!, Umpfa!, oh-OK! LEAVES With many great memories! Good luck JR & SR! PROPHECY How am I suppossed to know?

Joel Busi Buse 10 Mark Rd. 927-5868 MEMORABLE EVENTS Chillin' in the Green Machine with SR. Getting cut from the basketball team . . . twice!! Jammin' with RK, Semiformal with everyone, Topsfield with MT, Burlington with SR, CO, MB watching MB ruin SR's life. Givin' advice to jZ and wondering how I scewed up ACTIVITIES Work, Work, Work!!!, C. and C. Klub, Automotive Record Club, Lifting Weights, Being Alive QUOTES "Be Quiet Jen, HI is Ron there? Huh? Calm down. You guys are all just tooo cool for me. Be a man!!! Why? Hang in there, AM, I'm with ya!! That's so bad!! LEAVES jf, am, jd, ad WIth 2 more years . . . Thanks guys, SR to make an album PROPHECY To be sitting on my "Stairway to Heaven" with my "LA Woman" feeling Comfortably Numb'

Robert J. Butman III (Rob) 10 Harwood St. 922-5376 MEMORABLE EVENTS: AC/DC with Shawn & Pete. S.T. and Queensryche with Roy. Partying with Tim H. and Kevin L., Disney movies with Julie O., Prom 91 with J.O., S.G., M.C., J.P., C.B. and Joey the Limo driver., Roy's floor. ACTIVITIES: Football, Lacrosse, Pulling Amy and Andrea into closets., Jamin with Roy and Shawn., Kicking with Kevin H. QUOTES: Ya seen a bum with a case., Cuz I'm the wee-zal! How much for the wimin. Roy, can I borrow something., Baby! PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Having a good paying job, a house in the burbs with my wife and 2.5 kids. NOT!

Glenn Buttrick ("G") 5 Lyman St. 921-4536 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Thanksgiving '90, Lynch Park-sleepover with S.M. and the silver bullets, All R.E.'s with K.O. s talks with J.L. and M.S., Prom '91, April Vacation '91, party week summer '91 and effects, Cape Cod with K.O., Dand D with S.M. "Who's it gonna be?", Wagon rides to Chelmsford with J.L., S.M., R.N., J.C., M.S., A.S., S.G., J.W., and even T.B., 1988 poker games, cheesrake with J.Q. and C.B., A.S. house with J.P., R.M., E.E., and the guys, Singing Beach in Feb. with J.Q., C.M., gymnastics meet, New Years '90 - '91, Birthday '91 - Thanks K.O. ACTIVITIES: J.V. Soccer (9), Varsity Soccer (10-12), captain, Varsity Winter Track (9-12), captain, Key Club (11, 12) QUOTES: "What's going on!", "You know dude", "definatly", "K, is that good!?", "Iam Iam Iam Superman", "Der Leah" LEAVES: Brother Todd to get A.C. and be Cross Country Champ, K.O. to be the next Motzart. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Sitting on a long, private, secluded beach with a tent, my surfboard and unlimited cases of M.G.

Michael Calabro (Calabs) 40 Corning Street, 927-3610 MEMORABLE EVENTS: S.S. party. Hanging with J.W., C.A., B.G., R.K., R.C. Accident with C.A. Chillin with L.C. New Years Eve 1991. Playing Hoops with the boys. Night all hell broke loose. ACTIVITIES: Basketball 4 years, track one year. Student Council QUOTES: "Dino bite em", "Boss, Boss, de plane, de plane. LEAVES: My younger sister to suffer through another 2 years. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: I will be writing novels, and living in Colorado on a farm, with my wife and two kids.

Michelle Chamness (Shelly, Chel) 101 Rantoul St. 927-8131 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Sitting in lunch with C.B., K.S., C.A., & S.O., Picking on C.B. & S.O. about height. QUOTES: "Where's Shorty?" "Who don't I like?" "Now how many guys does she like?" LEAVES: All my classes for someone else and all the Freshman and Juniors to suffer.

Tresa Capozzi ("T") 58 Cogswell Ave. 927-9304 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Boston with A.F. Hampton Beach with Kevin, Paul, Mark, Rick, Tim, Mark, Russ, Kevin, and Mike. Old Orchard Beach, Enduro racing with Chad, Camping, tubing with Matt F. Getting lost with Abby B. Topsfield Fair with Abby B. zipper! ACTIVITIES: Band, Health Technology, shopping, socializing, working, partying. QUOTES: "Do what for how much" "WHAT?" "Homey don't play that" "Homey plays with that." "Huhh!?!" LEAVES: Mr. Good with a few less hairs. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: To be successfully living with Sheri in our Condo partying up, working, playing hills and still searching for Mr. Right.

Jason Carlow (Forbes) 101 Corning Street 922-0073 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Freshman year mudruns, B.F., R.G., D.C. Weekend at UMass with M.S., G.D., N.C. Signing with B.F., P.S., M.S. Seeing Crean at B.F. party. Bike tour B.F., C.D. Oktoberfest 1990. Rec Party's with everyone. Boy's State with J.A. Antrim, N.H. with M.S., B.F., S.G.; Autumn weekends with S.G., B.F., A.T.; Senior year; S.G. ACTIVITIES: Indoor Track 9-12, Spring Track 9-12, X-Country 11, Key Club 11-12, Transcendental Club 11, NHS, German Exchange, Class President 9, 11, 12., Field Hockey (NOT), Riding the porcelain trolley to Newton. QUOTES: "My feet are on fire"; "No-never"; "Ya, Set"; "C-Bomb"; "K-pa"; "You bring the bacon, I've got the eggs"; "What are you wearing?"; "Good"; "Pididdle"; "Crean!"; "Swing Gently" LEAVES: Little Pete, who is still making the transition from guns to girls. Should have stuck to the guns kid! PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Married; at least one kid; working hard, getting ready for the next class of '92 reunion.

David Castellucci (Lucci) 7 Wedgemere Rd. 927-1726 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Winning the 600 in the Conference my Junior year and filling the winter track banner. ACTIVITIES: Cross-Country, Winter Track, Spring Track, Football QUOTES: "Lucci" "There is always one" LEAVES: Winning Cross-Country and track programs and a legacy that will last forever. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: I wish to be married and come back to a reunion and talk about old times.

Debra Castellucci (Debbie) 7 Wedgemere Rd. 927-4349 ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading, Chorus, Basketball, Debate Team, McDonalds QUOTES: "You can't leave behind what you never had" LEAVES: I leave BHS with this: Look beyond the cover. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: I will be a business woman married to an older man also in the business field. We will have two kids.

Kristin Carr (Kris, Booboo) 34 Lakeshore Avenue 922-8204 MEMORABLE EVENTS: France '90 with SW, HD, EC RODGER!; Prom '90 with SW, HD, SS, AK, AG; Prom '91 with SW, MM, DL, GL, EC, JT, MP, AB, and "HER"; Sinead, Living Colour, Lollapalooza with SW, ET, AL; Ledger and pool with JD; all the best times with SW 3/16/90 (semi-normal) 9/23/90 Ruff Ruff Ruff-more to come; Close-Up with AK-Kentucky women! Nice shoes, Mondo piece, donut roll with TS; Austria '89 with THE GUYS!!!; Tennis . . . NOT! SNL and childhood with GL; Savor, eating down the street with SG; Special K with BANANA with MM, GL; Surviving junior year with Mike and Fred; Arachniphobia with JB; Life 101 with SW and Company. ACTIVITIES: J.V. Soccer (9-10), Varsity Tennis (11-12), Ledger (10-12), Close-Up (10), French Exchange (10), Science Club (10), Key Club (10-12), Amnesty International (10-12), NHS (11-12), Anti-male Bonding Club (11), Paintball Wannabe (11-12), Intramural volleyball (11) QUOTES: "A little luck never hurt anyone!" "Strings work too!" "Oh Mon Diev" "I have no clue" "Things can only get better cause they can't get any worse!" "So, who died and made her king?" "Je crois que non!" "Jet'aime Scotto!" LEAVES: Finally knowing who I am, where I am, and what I am doing, and all the luck in the world to KN (hang in there!) and my brother DC who won't need it! Love you! PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: To be enjoying life and skiing on weekends after finally having learned to think positively.

Michelle Casey (Bells, Lota . . .) 11 Noble Hill Rd. 927-3930 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Adventures 4-BB's, Konch, Bonah hill, West; Cousin at PK 3rd; TG jamboree; China River; Spring Fling with CF; Boston; Salem Boys; N.H.; trip; Jog with pig; Hack'n at Nicks; stage = Hippy talk DH and Jeff??; Tuck's eating; Thanx BG the Blue Planet; Girls night; Steve Miller 7/25/91; "Brain Cloud"; Grovers Plateau DITH week '91; KC parties; Bingo nights; Bonvoyage; Camping Damn Flies!; Halloween; Parties RM Bad Man Hunt; Palms; Adv. in IT; Leah's Flics;

Nike site hike; Chicki with JK; Doctyl; Jesus. ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 9-12, Basketball 9-12, Spring Track 10, Intramural Volleyball Champs, Alka-seltzer, Film Productions 1-3 . . . Lisping Clubs. QUOTES: "What can ya do?" "I need a had man" LEAVES: My laugh echoing through the halls. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Reunion with F's, still looking for MS and DM.

Michael Collins (Mike) 37 Dartmouth St. 922-9435 MEMORABLE EVENTS: I went to a prom when I was a freshman and when 1 was a junior. ACTIVITIES: 1 like to Swim and Bowl. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Prohahly working at Stop & Shop.

Chantala Chantarasiri (Corrie, Snooky, Coors, Toom) 28 Hale St. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Summers on Martha's Vineyard with Jainen, his family and the sayre's. Lifeguarding with A.B. at Oak Bluffs. Nights out on M.Y. with J.T. and M.W. All of my many and wonderful travels. Hiking and mountain climhing in N.H. & Thailand. Quebec with family and friends. Why don't they understand my French? Speeding on the Illinois State Highway with V.C. and M.P. to Brian's house. We made it! Curcit Ave. at night with M.W. and K.F. What guys? Midnight Trivial Pursuit with K.F. Roll again!!! Late night talks with J.T. and his parents. Hockey games with K.F., J.P. and V.C. Super Bowl at Foxboro with K.F., dad, and the rest of the gang. All of the myriad and great times in Boston with P.C. ACTIVITIES: Soccer (9, 10), Field Hockey (11, 12), Spring Track (9), Key Cluh (10-12), Amnesty International (10-12), Unity Coalition (9, 10), Aegis (12), Yearbook (10 & 12), Science Cluh (12), National Honor Society (11, 12) QUOTES: "Scared of . . .!" "Nice Bod!" "Why me?!" "Not had hut just a few more years." "Geez, Jainen" "Take me for a *FUNKY RIDE!*" LEAVES: My little sister to suffer for 2 more years. My parents. Thanks for all of your love and support! All had times. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: A married, rich, and successful diplomat with a great family and home.

Michelle Christie (Shelly, Chris) 18 Gardner St. 922-1375 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Late night talks w/RLC; ice cuhes BB's w/Adam; Quads w/Matt; LSP w/Robyn, Gary & Adam; Washington Ave w/Ang & Pam; 7-23+8-30 w/ACS; Wind, haze, lightning w/ACS; Gloucester w/Mom; Rez w/Dad; Allnighters w/Adam; Psyc w/SR; Chase w/TP CBO w/ACS Bio w/AR & BB; Geo w/AD & chief; NY w/PB, "Doug and Ann" w/SG; Games w/Jen, Tiff, Tracy; Hampton w/JG, JC, NC & Dad. I love you ACS!!! Your the best!!! ACTIVITIES: Band, Chorus, Peer Ed., Yearbook, Hockey Cheerleading, Stage Right, Make up Crew, Drumline, Allagash, and Adam, Fellowship. QUOTES: "We sound like oatmeal" "DB, MF, MV, SG" "This is Great!!!" "Jen & Rohyn" "My pectorals ar higger" "Adam & Gary" "Groovy" "cool heans" "Paddidle" "HA! HA!" LEAVES: Helmet classes with Cheryl; Cheering with Andrea. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Somewhere on the Appalachian Trail. Occupaional Therapist and happily married.

Phan H. Chung (Fawny, Chunger) 6 Hillcrest Ave. 922-4303 MEMORABLE EVENTS: The oh so-many times of cruisn' to Boston, Amherst, ETC . . . with C.C.! (Don't ever change!) The outrageous midnight escapades on Castle Island with V.T.!!! Partying in Connecticut, Cape Cod and Canada w/TP, TT, HP and the haskethall team. ACTIVITIES: Volleyhall, Key cluh, Amnesty International, Science Cluh, Peer Ed., Aegis, Yearbook, National Honor Society, Unity Coalition, Powder Puff. QUOTES: "Just Chill . . . OK!" "What the . . .!" "Hey dweeh!" LEAVES: I leave my little hrother Mihn with his "wonder years!" PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: I'll have acquired the three M's in life: Marriage, "Mega" hucks and the Miscellaneous!!! (HMMM?!?!)

Joseph Ciampa (Champ, Nature Boy, Shorty) 37 Woodhury St. 927-4517 MEMORABLE EVENTS: The Big Ten in Salem, Revere Beach, Red House, Corey's House, Chuck's, in the fields, skiing in Colo., Montana, NH & Maine, REM '90 w/Dan & Erik, Lollapalooza '91 w/the group. Fantasies w/AR, MR. Holy Cross-Camhurdge Hall. "The Chickenhawks '91"-ST Anselms, Tufts Weekend-'91. ACTIVITIES: Wrestling, Foothall, Lacrosse, Track, Rugby, Cross Training, Hiking, Water Polo, Amnesty International, Unity Coalition, White Water Rafting. QUOTES: If a man advances confidently in the direction of his dreams, he will find a success unthought of in common hours.-HDT LEAVES: MC, BG, CD, Shorties, Shu-Shu, BJB, AR, M & M, LC, HN, DMF, Fantasy Man, DP. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Finishing my internship at Mass General and eventually opening my own Medical Practice on Commonwealth Ave, Boston.

Mike Ciaramitaro (Ciama) 159 Bridge St. 922-4475 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Going Skiing with KS, TC and DH. Party at SG with KS, FA, CO . . . Going golfing with FC, KS, DH, FA, SF, RS, CA. Party at JM's. Driving around with DH and CS. Driving with AL, AM, and KG in the truck. ACTIVITIES: Golf, (9), Varsity Golf (10-12), Captain (12) LEAVES: I leave Mr. Borsetti all the money in the world. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: I will either be a proffesional golfer, a well off husiness man, or I will marry a rich girl and never work again!

Gino Cirone (Gene) 32 Nelson Ave. 927-2540 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Good night's with JM, SS, TF, FA, JD, SD, KC, MM, KP; BS!!! at work with JM. I looked life a smurf. Sunday night's at SS; the JEEP, the BOAT; Big BS at Assumpion with CC, AC.; BK runs; night's out with MM. UMass trips with TF, JM; Good times w/CC. ACTIVITIES: The Bowling Team, Foothall, Riding Around on my Ninja with CC QUOTES: "If there's grass in the field, PLAY BALL!!!" "God Loves You" "Word Up MOM!!!" LEAVES: To my sister how to be her when I am gone. Hope you have as much fun as I did. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Hope to still be living.

Brian P. Clark (Clark) 20 Wilson St. 922-5519 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Under the Light's at Salem State playing Medford with the 6 over times and 2-1 victory. Playing Hacky-sack with the Carpentry A gang and Mr. S., 8:00 Monday morning Doubles, a couple of 4/40's here & there. ACTIVITIES: Soccer (9-12), National Honor Society (11, 12), Carpentry (9-12) QUOTES: "I enjoy my job" "Never Complain about your work" "T (Boog) the Hawkmaster." LEAVES: Good luck to the Class of '92 and Best Wishes to my teachers and councelor's at BHS. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Either making a career out of the NAVY or following Carpentry or Electrician.

Jamie Coletti 3 Pearl St. 927-2311 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Boat Dance "Private Stock" w/MH, AG, ES, MC, JA, MM, MD, CF, FA, SC; Greenwood w/MC, JA; Party at my house New Year's eve; Fights w/everyone; Thanksgiving Day and night w/MH, MC, ES, AG, Hoggie & the boys; T or D w/JA, MC, & JuP; Winning NEC Basehall; Seushi w/DA; Good times w/JP. ACTIVITIES: Basketball (9); Foothall (9-12), Captain (12); Basehall (9-12), Captain (12); Intramural Hockey Champs. QUOTES: "Harry" "Eddie" "Heck's Lying" "Ya Shoot" LEAVES: PG, JH, CG, TM to take over! Good Luck DB, NB, SR, JR & Friends Keep in Touch! PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: To be successful at whatever I do.

Robyn Conley (Rohhy) 18 Gardner St. 922-1375 MEMORABLE EVENTS: November 20, 1989. Spending F-day nights with GC making velveeta and watching movies. LSP, sleeping in the tent with GC. Sleep overs with MC. Roof KR. Cutting KR hair so she would stop complaingin. RS with JP. The beach with GC. AS you mean the world to me. GC and AS flexing their muscles and dreaming on. Skiing at Sunday River w/GC, AS, and BC. I love Gary Cole, 11-20-89 until forever. BF, SZ and RC. ACTIVITIES: Chorus (9-12), Stage Right (9-12), Radio Show (10), Pantharettes (11), Varsity Cheerleading, Yearhook, Powderpuff, skiing. QUOTES: "Chillout" "Oh My God" "Are you coming" "Blue-kee" "Ow" "Tally Hoe XX let's go" LEAVES: AF with her senior year, the Music Department, Miss Lam to fail others, BHS and never to return. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: To be successful and happy somewhere with Gary Cole.

Doug Conrad (Dougie) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Shop with DK, AM, SA, MA, DS, WG, SJ class with GC, DT, CS, JC, No Name. Summer of 90 with KS, TL, AD. Summer of 91 in FL with KS. FL 90 with EG, Franks. California 90 with EG & Franks. All the Party's, My Ded Ranger, My Haunted House, 11th and 12th grade with KS. All my winters in Florida, DeMouhs with GC, 91 4th of July with KS, CS, DZ, GW, LW, DD, SW, AM, and No Name. ACTIVITIES: Machine Shop, Racing, weight lifting LEAVES: KS for another year. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Professional motocross Racer, owning tons of Real estate. To be successful to think.

Kristen Constantelo (Kris) 11 Whitney Ave. 927-8328 MEMORABLE EVENTS: 5/20/91 w/TF!! Falling on my face at "The Rink" w/ SC, CB, & KS! I'm still laughing!! 11/9/90 w/CB, DF, & BW!!! Going for a "ride" in Nick's car in Lynnfield-Thanks BABE!!! Maine w/ MB, JC, & GB-I'm never doing that again-yeah right! Summers of 90-91 w/ AA, SC, MB, JS, EG, TF, CD, CB & DF!! ZOU Concert w/TF, JS RE, RH, MC, PM and the fried dough guy. Don't get lost in Boston during a storm!!! We're all going to Boston!! All the good times w/ Todd. 1 love you. ACTIVITIES: Out to lunch w/EG, TF, GM, CD, MB, JS, RV, GM! Partying w/ NS, CD, & TB! The rink w/ MB, BP, CD, RF, CV, RV, CP-Seeing all those fine

guys!! Let's Party-w/out all those dumb jocks and muffs this school is full of!! Jenine & Michelle in photography! QUOTES: "Whas'up" "Peace" "Cool" "What are we doing tonight?" "Are we gonna party?" "Are you on crack?" "Yeah, okay" "what did I do last night? I can't deal with this!" "What do ya want from me?!" "I'm sorry" "I love everybody" "He was looking at YOU!!!" LEAVES: Todd, Jen, Ricky, Greg, Gary, & Jenine. Have fun guys! Alana for 6 more years! I love you guys! Thanx Mom and George, I love you too, I'll try to prove it!! PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Still having tons of fun and partying then harder than I am now w/all my friends.

Mandy Cormier 105 Corning Street 927-0540 MEMORABLE EVENTS: JB'S funnel team w/ JB, KD; MC'S w/ EW Calling Mom at 1:00 AM; Golf course stampedes; T or D w/ JP, JA, JC; ED's semi-formal bash; The Butthead Gang; Aerosmith w/ JP, RG, SC, AT, TB; Steve Miller w/ JP, RG; Plan A in effect w/ JP, SC; Chinese Fire Drills; Laundry load w/ JP; JP's life at a glance; JM and Purple Passion Thanksgiving '90; JM doing 90 on 128 w/ the girls; Sunday River trips w/ ED; S.A.T. night '91; EP's 1/2 day party; late nights at Nick's (not always good ones!); Piano Man at J.M.'s 4th of Julys at West Beach (no longer); ED's JT; Fighting w/ JM EE; EL's w/ JT; 2/14/91 MC & JT; SO's w/ RM, JM, JM, ED water guns and masks; Senior Prom '91; SC shutting my finger in car door; Pizza Hut w/ JT, RM, SC; Many terrific time w/ JT, RM, SC; Homecoming '91 at TR's; Many memories w/ JT and definately many more! ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (9); JV Basketball Cheeerleading (9,10), Captain (10); Key Club (10); Peer Ed (10-12); Varsity Softball (9-12), Captain (12); Student Council; NHS; Friday Night Scavengers; Powder Puff '91. QUOTES: "Here comes Jane!"; "No I'm not going to bed until you do!"; "I thought you lived . . ."; "Don't tell me it's like 9 O'clock!"; "Hey Al?" LEAVES: With many treasured memories with all my friends (keep in touch guys!); to fulfill all my dreams; and Kristy to enjoy her years at BHS to do as much as she possibly can without worrying Mom to death. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: To be filthy rich (of course!) with a few children playing in the yard and warm, loving husband.

Brett Cotoia NICKNAME: Smitey 10 Cole Street 927-2918 MEMORABLE EVENTS: West Beach with AW, JW, BW, LB; Dancers adventure with DW; West Beach with EM; Ice Skating with AW; Brackenberry Beach with Angy; Burritos with IE, PM, JW, TS, TM; Ski trip with CH, GB, KH, AB. ACTIVITIES: Football (9-12); Spring Track (3 years); Winter Track (2 years). QUOTES: "I'll do anything once"; "Rumble witb me" LEAVES: I leave EM me laugh and Mad Maggie's; RM no rides to BHS. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: To work in a marketing firm of to be in the Navy.

Michael Cotraro NICKNAME: Mike 43 Taft Ave. 922-3775 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Boat dance with ES, AG, MD, CF; The Door with KT; KT, RW, ES, AG Bristol N.H.; "Down the River" with RW, ES, AG; The drive up and back to Bristol AG; Weirs Beach RW, DW, AG; Lake weekend Bristol with JP, KM, KH, AG; Homecoming with ES, AG; Nike Site witb TG, ES, AG, MH; Donato's room with MD, HU, AG; Golf course Oct. 28 KM; JM's house with KM,; Beating Salem; Baseball NEC cbamps; Sharing many special times with KM, Thanks!. ACTIVITIES: Football (9-12); Baseball (9-12); Homeroom President (11); Penner Club, Private Stock Club, Boat Club, Chess Team, Alpine Slide Team, Bristol River Boat Team. QUOTES: "Heckman, why are you lying?"; "Backhander!"; "What is you ignorant!"; "Ya Dude Sboot!"; "Ensconced!"; "Was that a car?" LEAVES: MY sister with two more years. Good Luck!; My books that could have been used more often. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: I'll be somewhere in Australia.

Elizabeth Cottle NICKNAME: Lucy, Bolinda 412 Essex Street 922-4589 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Falling into wall - LSP and S.S, the Wall; Boston DITH WK, TG, JAMB, H.B. WiTH N.B., KR W/ SS, 4 Bad Bells BNR, Girls' Night, Movie, KC'S-SD-BB, Camping X-Country '91, Salem boys, Grover St. (Plauteau), Bingo, Tons of great times w/ MC, before school with LK, LSP, Konch, Stage, TNABl w/ MC, SS, FAISIN, Great times w/ ST, SS, LJ, MC, DH, LK, DL, V1, AT, SS, Lifetime W/ LJ; Freddy's SB, Bugs, SBP spotting w/ Sue, SAT w/ LJ, AT, CJ, SSH (Leah); The Hocy home, Pizza Hut (Poison SB team); Sunny Aruba, E.L. w/ KC, BNG ME, UJ, The T.C drive w/ DH and LK mopeding w/ Tuck. ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (9-12); Basketball (9-11), Softball (9-12); No Leah, Not Track (12); Intramural Volleyball - Alka Seltzer #1 (10-12); Lisping Club; Film Production. QUOTES: N-Kigh, Oh, 1 made it up? Reih-Riehr; If I leave here tomorrow, would you still remember me? (huh?); HHHHHLB DIJHDL . . . LEAVES: With Sus S., Hopefully by 7:35. Yes Gill, you can come. PROPHECY 1N TEN YEARS: Not Grounded? To reunite with the F's and have a BNR of a time!

Rich Coutu NICKNAME: Cooch 9 Home Street 921-0983 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Prom 6/5/91 RW, MM, JD, JW; Ballin w/ the boys; Wild weekend in N.H. RW, CA, CS, LB, LM, DG; Camping RW, MM, JD; Good times with JW, MC, SR, CA; 2/6/91 RW; 3/22/91 RW; Stu's party (basketball team cheerleaders) Vanilla Ice; Bubba's outburst in Roxbury; Concert w/ RW; Snowstorm date w/ RW; Meeting RW; To the boys MC, JW, CA, SR. ACTIVITIES: Varsity Basketball (10-12), Captain (11, 12); NEC All Star - MVP Salem Evening News All Star; JV Basketball (9). QUOTES: "Whatever"; "JW you're crazy"; "Burger ligbten up"; "Jipeto" (SR); "Ride the Bozak!" LEAVES: My sister with good luck and lots of fun, not too mucb fun. Also MB and MW go get tbem ladies. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: A successful career witb a high paying job, married (RW) but no kids, ever!

Todd Crandall NICKNAME: Woody, Tato, Pecker, Mumbles 37 Charnock Street 927-8980 MEMORABLE EVENTS: COLORADO w/ KS; Driving Mr. LaFontaine; Stealing WS car all nite.; Steve Miller concert w/ DS, KB, RG, sorry TA, KB always pissing; Nerf baseball w/ KB; Went w/ GH to the best baseball game ever, Morgana & the brawl. ACTIVITIES: Golf; just to lazy to do anything else but watch Cowboy games and DI. QUOTES: "Where's tbe charcoal?"; "It's not a car"; "I am the wall, WS is the rock." LEAVES: Lefty, Lefty and Lefty; To DS, WS, KB with a lot more fattys. To GH, Sandberg live on. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Still driving the Lynx and living with Mom.

Koreena Criswell NICKNAME: Kopeena 80 Essex Street 927-7762 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Bill how's the lie doing Buddy!; The trip to the store w/ CF on the back of my bike, getting chased by a dog; those long talks w/ AF at her window; "Joe" w/ CK, MC, LC, and Sue still thinking she's there "Brain Cloud"; Girls' night; good times with BB. ACTIVITIES: Basketball (9, 10); Field Hockey (9); Powder Puff '91. QUOTES: You got nothing!!; How's the party at Sally's! I'm Flourflonkled w/ TW; I'm due for another one. LEAVES: The high school to deal with my brother, Bruce!!! Gook Luck, and my sister Kellie have a great senior year; SD go nuts. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: 1 will be a cop and get back what they took from me.

Bryan Cunningham NICKNAME: Schwarzenegger, Muscles, Hercules, Arnold, Randall, Bry 112 Colon Street 927-1869 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Fun times in Flander's C.P. English Class w/ MH, MM, JC, TB; Mrs. Soghigian's Chem Class w/ KT, MM, AM, SG; Quick someone hide the lightbulb from the overhead! at Silverlake; when RN gets crowned with soccer ball; winning NEC Title '90; soccer dobles; weightlifting competition at World Gyn; Soccer camp at UVM w/ soccer team; dirtbike days w/ BC, AC, BB, '88. ACTIVITIES: Soccer 9-12; Weightlifting; Animal activists Club (10); Pbotography (12). QUOTES: Hey, what's up, yep, Just call me carpet, What's going on, dude!, What!, come on Ref! LEAVES: With great memories of BHS. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Successful, married, baving a good job, and benching 500 lbs.

Denise Curran NICKNAME: Bubba, Delise 32 Haskell Street 922-5159 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Summer of '88 w/ KG, SF, SD & GB; Stairway to Heaven, the Doctor, Date w/ a Bum; 7/4/90 w/ KG, SAMS; Driving with KC & BW; Batman; the Caddue; Bruins Game w/ KG & DN; Salisbury Beach, Blueberry Pie w/ KG, SF, SD; Mancbester Carnival; 1/6/91 stress, Chem w/ HS, SL; Homecoming '91; CM at JA's w/ KG; Summer '91; Hurrican Bob w/ BW, MT, JT, MF, KC, Obear Park w/ JH, CB, BW, JT, MF, BF. ACTIVITIES: Color Guard (9-12); Color Guard Major (12); Band (9-12) QUOTES: "SWAG" I have nothing to wear, "Not" "Ginn Runney" "Shluben" "Smitty" "I O Ded on Sudafed" "I need a tissue" "I fell in a ditch" "Yellow Rose of TX" "Roar" "Toyota" "She matches the couch" "I broke the dishwasher." LEAVES: Jamacian Joe lives forever! Good luck to KG, BW, CB. Raise hell. I'll miss you. PROPHECY 1N TEN YEARS: Living in Hawaii with KG. The pipeline and the men.

Michelle Cushing NICKNAME: Shelley, Shell-Belle 101 Baker Ave. 922-4250 MEMORABLE EVENTS: The World, New Year's '89 at As's, April vacation '90 w/ JP, Plan A in effect w/ MC & JP, Big night at RG's, Aerosmith '90 w/ JP, MC, RG, TB & AT, Mickey World with RG & TB, Feeding the geese w/ DB, Football Slumbers '90, Prom '91 w/ DB, SH, KB, DA, CL, 11 months w/ DB, Gatherings at MC's, Mile sprint w/ JP, Brackenberry "Death talks" w/

EW, KH, KM & JP, Sweet 16 Surprise Parties, Competition '90, Making spaghetti with EE, Tempations w/ JP & KM, Crusin' in the Rabbit, Monkey TV w/ AT, Robbing the cradle w/ KM, "Ain't nothing changed" in the Maxima, Lynch Park, DAne Street & Christmas Parties! Commando w/ KM, Eskimo kisses w/ MT, Mr. BHS w/ KM, EW. ACTIVITIES: JV Basketball Cheering (Capt), Varsity Football Cheering (Capt.), Peer Ed, NHS, Hr. Treasurer (9-11), Class Secretary (9, 10), LLL, Yearbook (12). QUOTES: "Hey Jules, you win some, you win some!"; I don;t know, no!"; "You're joking"; "I love this song!"; "I need Nick's"; "Wait, what were you like?"; "Guess no one listens to me"; "Oh my God"; "This is the time to remember, cause it will not last forever"; "Merry Christmas"; "Kate, your face is so RED!" LEAVES: With a dead head sticker on my Cadillac, wishing JR, MM, NM, KR, PF & LD to have a great senior year, have fun you guys! Hey BB and CG, only 2 years to go! PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: To be a 6', short-haired body builder seeking revenge on all those whoever made blonde jokes about me. So what if they were all true!

Kim Dandreo NICKNAME: Kimby 95 Cross Lane 927-5043 MEMORABLE EVENTS: My Surprise 15th Party; Chinese Festival; Woodberry; New Year's '89; ET's w/ JP - thanks Tim!; ET's w/ ES; my house - JC a little sick; Bball w/ SG; Lynch Park w/ EW, MC & ES; Bigfoot; The Support Group; Parties at MC's; Catastrophe in Dad's new BMW; Sandfights w/ JM & KB; V. Family; Neil Diamond Concert; Halloween '89; Bball practice; New Year's '90 - Swiss Miss; Fieldtrip; Semiformal; AG's on the 4th; Texas; JT's Party; Sunday Adventures; Locker Decorations; Wayne's World - drive in movie 10/21/90; Thanksgiving w/ JP & Nance; Boston to see lights w/ KM, MC & ES; Hammond's class; Aquarium & dinner w/ RW, KB & ES. Weylu's etc. w/ KT, SF & ES; Yearbook Camp & so much that doesn't fit. Everything w/ ES from being my "nice new friend" till now, and so much more to come!!!!! ACTIVITIES: HR Pres. (9-12); Key Club (10-12); Peer Ed (9-12); Amnesty International (10); NHS (11-12); Yearbook (12); JV Football Cheering (9-10); Varsity Football Cheering (11-12); JV Basketball (9-10); Softball (9); Powder Puff (12). QUOTES: "Ooompha, not Umpfa" :Darker" Littlest" "George" "One the line girls, suicide" "Alright but wait, I just gotta say one more thing" "Jill E, cutest little baby that I ever did see, that's me!" "JP - I'm calling the cops on you tonight" . . . Kevvv" "Cooney den West" LEAVES: Matt & Jeff to finish up at BHS - make the most of it while it lasts! PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: You'll see.

Emily Dawson NICKNAME: Em, Sparky 235 Dodge Street 927-2980 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Fri. night scavenger hunts - "The dead heads"; bash at JM's (Piano Man); Jen M.'s, JP's, MW's, EE's, RM's AS's; frosh year at MC's & LM's; semi-formal & post hockey game bashes, cerrhing camp '90 & *Champs;* good times with Jess; Camping with EW, HU, MW & CS; Good times w/ EW, HU, CS and esp. MW; Steve Miller '90 & '91; sunday River with all the firls, DW, etc.; Bad Co. in ME; Good times at KD's house; LLL nights (DDD); CS - "Hen, Hen, guess what?"; Good time in ME with KD; mishap with car; MM's friendship & all things to come! ACTIVITIES: Soccer cheering (9); JV Football Cheering (10); Field Hockey (11-12); Varsity Hockey Cheering (11, 12 - Captain); Softball (9-12); Peer Ed (9, 10 & 12); Student Council (9, 10 & 12); Key Club (12). QUOTES: "Tss . . . whatever," "Excellent" "My eye is crying" I don't care." LEAVES: Rambling on with JP & EW as my Led Zepplin buddies & with great memories & great friends! PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Married with children, living on the ocean in my big house with the forest green XJG & *Lappy.*

Eva Demers NICKNAME: VaVa 96 Bridge Street 927-5658 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Screaming in the haunted house w/ ML, RR, MW; Sneaking out at 1:00 AM in snow storm w/ AM & SP; Playing football w/ MW, SW & BW; Going to Salem Willows w/ ML; Having snow fight w/ MW; Partying at Plum Island w/ AM, JA & MW; Being in "Scotland Yard" w/ LB w/ a man following us; Scared to death w/ AM & LL; Being psychic w/ AM & SP. ACTIVITIES: None QUOTES: "Oh my lord" inherited by ML; "Holy Moley"; "Oh well" LEAVES: My memories PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Will be married to MW, a school teacher and a mother of two children.

Harmony Demeule 71 Cabot Street 921-1204 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Art class w/ MD, MV and NAV; Bugs in Maine w/ NS; Russian water tentacles w/ AD; Terminator w/ KM; Sonic Youth w/ MD; Morrissey w/ KM & GF; Wards is hell!; Walks to the beach, loupes & button w/ Ad; Fun times and adventures w/ MD & JB; Pas a' flash!!? - SS ACTIVITIES: French Exchange (10); Science Club (11); Disc Jockey BHS Radio Show (11) QUOTES: "Stretch out and wait" - The Smiths PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: To be a famous photographer in a foreign country.

Charles Dickinson Chuck (D.) 567 Cabot Street 927-5415 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Summer of '91; Crusin w/ Mustang at Revere Beach and Hampton; 3-25-90 w/ Alex McCoy at Marriott in Wor.; End of Summer Bash 8-30-91 and back to school bash 9-7-91 and after math w/ 5. O's; 4th of July '91 at Lynch; Button incident at Salem w/ Joe C.; Trip to Cancun 5/17 - 5/24 '91; Picking up 11 chicks in one night w/ JC; 8-17-91 peeled off McCarthy in Apt. 409; 8-26 1 day feb.; Iron Maiden w/ RR; skiing w/ JC & RR; RR & the "Snot Rag Incident" w/ Joe C. driving; hitting dingers w/ SD & KH & HU; Risk tournaments w/ SD & KH; 14 people in the Mustang A + 1 time; Donuts w/ Rob Bisceglia; 11-17-91 w/ KP?; Memorial Graduation Ceremonies; The many fine encounters with our City's finest law enforcement officers; Paintball w/ JC, KH & SD; I can't remember freshman or sophomore years so who cares?; Getting my license; Meeting KP, AM, VC, CA, JB, and old friends again. ACTIVITIES: Science Team (9-12); Mustang Club; Babe Ruth Baseball; Learning Pi; Risk Club; Skiing (water & snow); Dodging cops; Brown0Nosing; Study Club . . . Yeah, right; Picking up the dead (literally); HR Officer (a couple of years I think); Volleyball w. KH, RH, RG and JL; Driving the 'Stang while Joe C. tries (but fails) to impress and pick up chicks. QUOTES: "Hey Joey . . . You wanna play ball"; "Hey, what time is it?"; "Need a lift?"; 3.14159265358974 . . . or pi"; "So"; "Who cares?" LEAVES: My 1973 Mustang Convertible in the memories of all those who were privileged enough to ride in it. JB & CA w/o a ride. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Still in some school trying to earn a high enough degree which would pay me enough money to pay off all of my school loans, or in jail on embezzlement charges.

Michael DiDonato DIDO 14 Cobblers Lane 922-5103 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Boat Dance w/ CF, MM, JC, JA, MC, AG, ES, SC, FA, MH; February vacation at my hour; 151 nights at Kumu's; 1/2 in my room w/ CS, AD, TA; Quarries; Mail Box; When MM got arrested; 1st day senior year; Ying Yang; Good times at the Door, West Beach, 3rd Hilln Golf Course; Dondola rides w/ SG, MW; Moped accident; hibachi at West CF, CS, JG, AF; Steve Miller. ACTIVITIES: Football (9-12) Varsity (11-12); Lacrosse (9-12) Varsity (10-12); Winning money from TB; Not doing homework; Winter sport: Skiing. QUOTES: That's Crazy; Yea Pal; I don't even care; My brain hurts: To be or not to be pass me the s; Woo thunder; I'm pigging it tonight. LEAVES: All my empties in my backyard. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: That I will pick them up.

Tracy Dill Trace, hun 7 Lincoln Street MEMORABLE EVENTS: Meeting at Sept. 31, 1988; We started going out Oct. 16, 1988, 9:01 PM; We told each other "I love you"; Our first kiss in Danvers cemetary; Remember ST, AS, GF, MB; The Beverly jacket AT gave me; December 17, 1988 was a special day for Andy and I; Andy Taylor i love you; Andy running to all my classes; My anniversaries w/ AT; Miss Pitman; I will never stop talking about AT; JA & MB; The movies; Freshman was my happiest year because I met Andy and we got along great. QUOTES: "Oh man I'm getting stressed"; "I love you hun" (about 20X a day); "Whatever"; "I love my hun"; "Andy, Andy, Andy" LEAVES: The hurt of all relationships; sharing a locker w/ AT and the history class we met in Sept. 13, 1988; 4 school years with Andy and 4 more for Marc, Luv ya Marc! PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Daycare Center, hopefully.

Adam Doty 38 Grant Street 921-2654 MEMORABLE EVENTS: "91" NEC Lax Title; My summer trips with CS, MD, TA almost NM; Beginning of summer over NM's house w/ TA, CS, MD, SF, JK, JC, JB; West Beach; Quarries; Hanging out with SR, JR, SO love ya; 1/2 in MD's room; Meeting Norma; The parties over the years; 1st day at BG's house. ACTIVITIES: Lacrosse (9-12) Varsity (11-12); Quarry Jumping Team; Third Hill Pounding Team QUOTES: "Walters crack baby" LEAVES: Without learning a thing; some friends (oh well) PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: To be successful in whatever I decide to take up and to have a rich, loyal women.

Nick Dragonas 7 Atlantic Ave. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Driving w/ WC & KB; Sunbathing w/ KB. QUOTES: Helloooo? Is Todd there? He's playing tennis with Joe Wood, speak English LEAVES: All sorts of good things that no one should know about PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Job on Wall St.,

Apartment on Manhattan, $50,000 a year

Michele Ducharme MISSY, D, Doc, Music Geek 25 Bertram Street 921-0974 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Walks with RC & AK; Mall & Maggies w/ SG, JP, AK, TD, JM (aka JB); Music geeks & partners in crime w/ CB, Wanna be band fag!; Lakeside Pines w/ RC, JC, AS, et al; Rubber cement w/ BF, SG, MF, JT; Crunchy marshmallows w/ BW; Stud monkeys w/ LB; Ain't Life Grand?; Hell hotel; Music trips; 11 on the bed?!?; JR Turdey basting?; "Movies" at my house; DQ 74c; Running from JB; Poetry w/ Pete; Catwalk w/ MM; Set construction screw; 6th period free; summer roomies BW & CB; Purple Weekend!; Buttkiss; Brain-dead ACTIVITIES: Chorus (9-12); CQ (11-12); Stage Right (10-12); Syph-club (11); Choral President (12); Carolsingers (10-12); DQ crew (11-12); After hours (10-12); Knickebocker party dance (11); Men-R-Pigs Club M-108 mornings. QUOTES: Yeeah Boyee!; Roar!; Where's my dad?; Hook me; Break, Set!; O.K. Hebrew boy; There was NO PARTY!!!; Fran, Bobbi-Jo and Peetah, I had the best weekend!; Mommy made us lunch; Listen friend. LEAVES: BHS music pride with everyone, CD to RD for 3 more years; RAL: thanks, love and sanity, Cliffnotes to BW, JR, CB; Jeffie in my dust! PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: I'm married to a struggling young musician and work in a NY theatre, Buttkiss fan club co-president w/ BW & CB (Buttheads). All my family finally out of school. More than I care to remember.

Jay Dupont Jayseph 7 Tremont St. 922-0038 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Ledger w/AK, KC, KW, AT; Maggies w/KC, Condom shopping w/CS. Mooching rides off of AK. The Eternal UM w/SG. Screwing w/own mind w/CD, DG. Telling off MC, Finally! Miniature golf w/AW, JC, KC. The German Exchange 1991 - Not! Worshiping AB. Trying to keep CD from stealing my physics stars. Origami w/just about anyone I could get my hands on. Late breakfasts w/CD, DG. Late night movies w/CD, DG. Lunches w/CM. Psych w/CD, DG, CM, MS. What the hell is Neith talking about? w/DG. Mooching rides off Dave. Mooching rides off Chris. Mooching rides off Caroline. Mooching rides off of just about anyone. Air Hockey at Maggies w/ CD. Watching the Rehn and Stimpy show w/DG ACTIVITIES: Ledger (3 years), Panther Prints (12), NHS (2 years), Lab assistant (occasionally), Library assistant (2 years), Science League (whenever I felt like it), Gapp (2 years). Avoiding MC, Star Trek w/Caroline. Lurking and plotting. Making fun of BK. Kissing up to Mrs. N. for a decent grade. Breaking various computers about the school. QUOTES: "Wow!", "Cool as a Moose!", "This doesn't make me awesome, but it certainly puts me on a list.", "Ummmm!", "I love to whine.", "The Honorable Scott Grimes" LEAVES: My bubble gum collection on the underside of tables and chairs everywhere. PROPHECY: I'll have a Pulitzer, a Porshe, a Penthouse, and my very own; Never used before Reporter's Notebook.

Engrid Elso Herp, Marybelle, Shots 19 Porter Terrace 922-3065 MEMORABLE EVENTS: LLL nights; Friday night scavengers; Wk. parties at RM's; Wk. Party at AS's; Good times w/BJ at JM's bashes; Tgh. Monkey nights; Thanksgiving '90 w/JM, LM, AS, KH, RM: ED's party- big fgt w/JM; LM's sweet 16 w/ ED, JM, KH, RM, JP, AS; Jul 4, '90 at AG's, CCC w/ EW, RM, JM, LM - Is that a man over there? Ding? Dong? . . . cops!!!: Woodberry - AC's - GC - w/JM, LM, + ????; Party Astro; Detectives w/ JP + JM . . . court?; "Floyds"; SJP prom w/RM + JP: Trampoline: Ninjas!: Friday ngt. skating w/DL at SS; EE + EW - Attitudes???; Skiing w/ED + JP at SR; Skiing w/KH at C.; Fun times w/GB, MS, JL + SM - My parents are home!!; Good times w/ Al; All good times to come w/friends!! Lgthouse w/JP + JM . . . cops!-Duck down! ACTIVITIES: Softball (9-12), Basketball (10), Cheerleading (9-12); Intermural Volleyball, LLL, Tough Monkees, Friday Night Scavengers. QUOTES: "My father said . . . No!", "Me, have an attitude?", "Let's start a fight!", "This B is for you mom!"

Louann Evans Lou-Lou, Loony 27 Pond St. 927-1259 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Never forget Dec. 19, 1990 w/CJ; Hurricane w/CV, MC, MH: Partying at sea; Kev.'s Parties; Tanzella's; Nike Site; Cruis'n in the convertable; Good times w/CV, BS, CJ, JR, RS, KC, BB, and the Fro Bros.; Partying down hood at JG's; BS's B-day party; MS party; Hanging at Buffs w/BS, AM, CV, JR, BB; 4th of July w/CV, BS, DE; Scavenger Hunt - MH, MC; Late night w/CV; Rolling-car; TG's parties; Never forget EL; "90" - Smacking Jamie (Good luck) ACTIVITIES: Office Aide, Partying QUOTES: I'm so aggravated, Get a grip, Where's Eddie, I don't think so, What the *!?/.* LEAVES: BS, JR, JS, KC, JP, TH, SP for one more year, Bethany C-ya and wouldn't want to be ya. Thanks to Mrs. Dawson, Mrs. Rozzotti, Mr. Barry . . . I wish all my friends best of luck . . .

Scott Favier Flavor Fave 35 Apple Road 922-7338 MEMORABLE EVENTS: JD at DW's; SF, DW, FA, Stain w/4 c's at J and J's; Quarries; 4th of July at Hampton w/BG, BS, DS; Flower Garden w/Corey and Frank; Sally Mulligan w/Bri and Turtle; 1st day of school at Stain's; Bash at Doty's; PP at WCC; Stain and Turtle on my boat in ME; Rush concert; Steve Miller; 3rd; B. line at 45 West; Heavy contemplating w/Turtle and Stain; Kas's cellar; Lobstering w/EK and BG; NB hairstylist; Dido and me in McD's; Rainy night at Dido's. ACTIVITIES: Golf, Taking Nature Hikes, Card Games, Quarters, BS with the boys. QUOTES: "I don't remember!", "I want a raisin.", "Trippy man", "I want my tomato", "Train honk, honk", "Stain, we're at your house!" LEAVES: My bro to carry on Favier tradition PROPHECY: Getting the mansion with Stain, Frank, Dan, and Bill in Maine.

Sandra J. Feldmann Sandy, Wilma, Sally, Sadie, Penuchle 35 Taft Avenue 922-3403 MEMORABLE EVENTS and QUOTES: July 4th '90 w/KD, RM, JM, EW, LM at AG's; "Hate Nights" w/ KD; Sunday Adventures; July? '90 w/ KD, AL, KB, AG: !. What was that Kim . . . a sidewalk? 2. The wilderness at Cooney 3. The guy we thought was MD on the mopede 4. Sir, . . . What's wrong? 5. AL next to the car 6. Skits; Fred and Barney talks w/Betty; Nike Site; Boston, Rockport and the GFW w/ KD and JM; Good times w/Jess; My surprise 16th; Topsfield Fair; New Years/ Halloween '90; Mint Choc. Chip ice cream and jimmies w/ KT; Florida w/KD; "Did he ask you yet?"; My windshield w/AK, KT, KT, NM; Lax games w/Amy, "I can't take you anywhere!"; "You're so cute" w/AK; "Soccer Stud!" w/ AL, AK; "Bird . . . nice bird" translated by KD; "Mine and yours almost . . .!"; Bugs, The Sheets!; AL picking fights spring soccer; "Where's Waldo?" w/ KD, KB and JP; Being rude at Weylus; NH w/ KT; "Hey Julie, follow me!"; Rainshower w/ KT; The Crew Races w/ AK; "Don't sing!"; "Are you serious?"; and every day spent w/ KT "Good Luck next year!" ACTIVITIES: Soccer (9, 10), Peer Ed, Yearbook (editor), PTSO (11, 12), Key Club, Student Council, Office Aide (10), Powder Puff (12), Amnisty International (12) LEAVES: AL to conquer another city of boys and AM to help her, GA and CB to a great senior year of soccer, SW to deal with the yearbook, MB, MT AND NM and the rest of the class of '93 to have a great senior year at BHS, AK w/ the best wishes and good luck in NY, "You'll be missed!" PROPHECY: To still be happy!

Todd Fessenden Fezz 29 MacArthur Road 927-0045 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Boys night out! - T.O-.M.A.S.! - BS's w/the boys! - Parties in the Regal! - GC, is that another butt burn in my car? - Rought nights w/SS, JM, GC, SD, KL, and JD - MM want another? -m Weekend parties at SS's - Trips to Headlines - BK trips - Smoking butts w/the boys! DH, remember the karate lessons? We've shared great times Donna, and many more to come! ACTIVITIES: Soccer - The Bowling Team QUOTES: "The Regal lives!" - TF "Anyone got an extra butt?" - "All you touch and all you see, is all your life will ever be!" - Pink Floyd LEAVES: My parents wondering PROPHECY: To not follow others footsteps but to have others follow my footsteps.

Nicole Filtranti Nickie, Weable, Butcher 10 Cliff St. 927-1650 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Florida summer of '89 and '91 w/AM, DF, DD, CH, JH, CH, EG, Kelli and Len! Especially Disney and and "The Hotel"; "What are they doing here??;;' "Singing to the sleeping boy, I adore!"; "Useless Air"; "Where gonna die"; CH - sneaking out to party; Best of times w/Gi-Gi, Trinka, and Killer! I love you guys!; Colonial mast w/AM, RJ, NT, JD, CD, ED; "SeBago"; "You mean we're stuck out here?"; "Fluff Puffs"; Numerous visits to Everett w/AM, CF,DF, and CW; Meeting SR "Ooh those eyes"; "We have a flat on RT one??"; "Where is he going?"; Fireworks w/AM, AF, CF, AF, "What's that I see glowing in the bushes?"; Finally meeting SM and SW; Lunch w/AM, TM, TS, MB, PM, TS, JG; Singing Beach w/BC, EM, TM, AM, "They took the cooler"; Shopping sprees w/ AM, TM; Guy singing Imagine on the train; SL and Dana on train; Ya Ya Ph Club Ya, The Best. ACTIVITIES: Softball 9, Powder Puff 12, Hr. Rep. 9, No part BHS Club 10, 11, 12. QUOTES: "You now what I'm saying?", "What?", "If you build it he will come." Ya, Ya. LEAVES: Foster and Fox for a senior year to remember!, With Good Memories and Good Friends, friends forever Amy, Danielle, Dee-D and Tiffany PROPHECY: To have graduated from Nursing School and find the Man of My Dreams.

Casey J. Fiore Kaptain, Skate 5 Hancock St. 927-4758 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Boatdance; Attitash; Lisa's Bathroom; Coletti's House; Private Stocks (All Times); Making Cbildren around the globe; Andy's House; Camping Trip '91; Winning Nobel Prize; Fourth of Julys; Cooney steps; Lifetime Achievment Award; Windsor Nigbts; Playing strip poker w/the Pope and Playboy Playmates every Tbursday night; Learning everything I didn't know, and forgetting everytbing I don't know now . . . ACTIVITIES: Football 9-12, Indoor 9-12, Spring Track 9-10, Braindead 9-12, Alpine Sliding Team, Private Stock Club QUOTES: "Fuel", "My mind is terrible", "Make 'em fresb everyday!", "Sneaka", "I'll accept you like a Hallmark baby'", "b-e-e-e- I'm from France!", "Is that your brother - be's a good lookin' kid." LEAVES: through the back door PROPHECY: Rich in the wealtbs of wisdom and poor in the trait of boredom

Aimee Flynn MEMORABLE EVENTS: Camping w/Scott; Going out w/Scott Husson LEAVES: A good year for my sister LF PROPHECY: hope to be a mom, being w/Scott Husson and baving no major career.

Catherine Flynn Flynnie, Cath, Ca 621 Hale St. 927-1679 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Halloween '88 w/ Happy, Grumpy, Bashful and Clown; New Years '89 at Loon w/CO, JG, AD, KS, MH; Florida w/JG, BB; Soph. Semi-formal w/MM, JG, DW, AF, GC, DH, KS; Boatdance; Red Sox and NH w/MS; MS attracts 3 cruisers w/flat w/JG, AF, CS, MD, SB; The trampoline; MS sleepover parties; Quarries w/JG, MD, CS, AS, MS, AD, TA, NB; 4th of July '90 and '91; Hibachi cookouts w/JG, AF, MD, CS; 16 Chiquita Lane w/JG; All day Rummi w/Jenn; P. S. Chase w/JG, DW, MS; Circus '90 and '91 w/JG, DW, MS; The Good Old Foursome; JG's 11:00 - 5:00 a.m. parties; Many great times w/JG, KC, AF, MS, DW. ACTIVITIES: Peer Ed (10-12), Role Play (10-12), CFM (9-11), Powder Puff (12) QUOTES: "Fly lkike an Eagle", "Whatever man", "Cool Beans", "I want the front, Dan!", "Take all the money in the world and get rid of it and that's how much I have.", "I want a car", "What a geek", "Keep it, I love this song!", "Koreena, shut off the T.V.!" LEAVES: Smiling because it's over. PROPHECY: To have finally reached 5 ft.

Brian Foley Toast 3 Jacobs Avenue 927-7387 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Den of inequity parties; Playing xerxes w/BK; Mud Runs w/BD, SB, CC, MC, JC; Surprise B-DAY Party at JW's bouse; Cast party at SW's house; Staying awake for 113 bours w/CC on Music Trip '91: Getting Jumped in Peabody w/RG, SB and GB; Rush Concert; Magenta in the courtyard; Bein Randy in *Aint Life Grand.* ACTIVITIES: Indoor track (9-11), Spring track (9-10), Cross Country (10-12), Stage Rigbt (9-12), NHS, Marching band (11-12), German Excbange, Magenta!!!, Key Club (11-12), Regional student advisory council QUOTES: "Indeed", "We're flat broke", "Please pass the cheese", "Oh now wait a minute . . . I changed my mind" LEAVES: My sister Colleen to go througb everytbing I did. One hell of a marcbing band. PD in tbe dust. PROPHECY: I return home from work at a struggling pharmeceuticle company to find myself dodging dishes that my wife is burling at me.

Amanda Fox Pie 8 Home St. 922-0240 MEMORABLE EVENTS: The Big Fatty w/LW; Halloween (9) w/JG, CF, KC Sleepovers at JG's house w/KC, CF, JG; Tbe night of trouble w/LW, SR; The summer of 1990 w/ GC, AA, JM, SS, TF, KP, KC; Manakens w/LB, DG, JG; Cruising in the convertable w/CV, JM; The flat tire w/SR; Tbe hibachi parties w/CS, AD, CF, JG, DW, TA, MD; Brougbt in w/SR, CD, KM, JB; Late night swim w/CV, MC, AG; KC's little visits; WEST BEACH w/KM, CD, SR; Partying at KC's w/JG, CF, MS, DW, AD, EH; No ski trip w/SS, FA, LB, CS, TM, DG, JM; Wby me? w/LW, SR, JB, KM, CD; The yellow sponge w/DG; Sneakouts w/RH, RG; Grocery Shopping 1:30 a.m. w/JG, CF; The bump w/JB, AG; Purple criquets Yellow penguins w/JG, LB, DG. ACTIVITIES: Softball (9), Swimming (9-12), Powder Puff (12), Peer Education (10-12) QUOTES: "Yo dude", "Jes Lois", "We're outta here", "What's happennen?" Going Loony! "Wait a minute!", "Toody fruitty!" LEAVES: I leave my sister Amy and possibly my brother, Good Luck???? PROPHECY: In ten years, I will be happily married at the greatest height of my career, as an Executive Secretary and I will own an Infinity!

Jennifer Gabalis Jenn, JennLyn, Jenna, Booger 7 Pearl St. Ext. 927-2167 MEMORABLE EVENTS: '88 Halloween w/Happy, Grumpy, Bashful, Clown; Fla '89 w/CF, BB; '88 New Years Sbi Trip w/AD, CF, MH, CO, KS; 4:30 arst. w/JD, CS, CF; Pumpkin carvin' w/DW; Topsfield Fair w/DW, MS, CF; Coonie arst. w/KC etc.; Canobie '89 w/JD, KC, AD, MH, JMH, CF, PG; Sopb. Semi. w/AF, GC, DH, KS, CF, MM, DW; ED's party; Soph. boatdance; Scarrs from S. Mulligan, KC, Greenwood, 3rd, G. Course, West; Quality time w/DW; Apple Pie Making; Hibaching w/ CF, AF, CS, MD; Sleepovers at MS's; Late night trampolining; Partying w/BG, SF, BS, SG, DW, MS, AF, KC, CF, DH, TF, SS, CS, MD; P. S. chase w/MS, CF, DW; 16 Chiquita Ln NH w/CF; Circus Anv. 6-22-90 w/DW, MS, CF; Lots of good times w/ DW ACTIVITIES: Dancing lessons (9-12), Peer Ed (10-12), Ledger (10), Powder Puff (12) QUOTES: "cool beans", "Fly like an Eagle", "I can't, Dan will get mad." LEAVES: Scars for life from 3rd bill, You must know by now Danny, tbat I've got tbe bots for you! love you PROPHECY: I will be really really really rich!!

Christopher Gagnon Chris, "G" 4 Longfellow St. 922-4799 MEMORABLE EVENTS: C.O.B. w/MR Nov. 23; 3rd hill parties, The Dead; S.M. Hill; Memories w/SS, KW, LP, KS, HD; First day of scbool; Great times w/SG, JK, DS, MR, JR, JK, PK, SM, AB, GA, RH, SG, BS, MC, JK, BG, SG, CO, JM, JR; Sbaws!; Quarries w/SG, CO, JM, NT, JR, DP, MN, SG; Camping w/SG and SG; Quarries in dark w/DS, BS, AD, JM; Party at SS and SM; Rug Burns!; Morning Wakeup from CO; The Dead w/DS and SG!; Greenwood w/JW ACTIVITIES: Soccer 4 yrs., Science Club 11th, The Pit, Primary Research QUOTES: T.O.P. - K.I.D.; He knows where its AT!; I hope I don't get caught; Guess what, I'm in the Marines; Whanna go to shows?; You'll get over it; It's true; I wish I had a bat LEAVES: My car to SG PROPHECY: Lawyer in the Marines or President of the U.S.

Kevin M. Gallant Kev 17 Scenna Road 922-7988 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Spending all my free periods in the Science Dept. working on the computer, preparing labs, and mixing chemicals; Being on BHS ALIVE with Heather Dunn and other activities in the A.V. Dept. ACTIVITIES: Head lab Aide, Collaborative Video Library, Deca Club QUOTES: Be Patient God Isn't Finished With Me Yet! LEAVES: The Science Dept. Shirl and Mr. Z the "TEAM" who I'll never forget. The room behind G215 and my parking space next to Dr. M. PROPHECY: Working in the Computer Science Field as an Engineer.

Sarah Gardner 9 Foster Drive 927-5199 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Mallot Hell w/AT, AW, LF . . .; Rotate w/RR, LT . . .; SAMBA!!! . . . Savor . . .; Childhood w/KC (JP & DC!!) . . .; Cardigan w/LJ, AT, RS, '89 . . .; AG, MR, TB, AT, JC '91 . . .; Bullet, JR . . .; Shusbing w/ The C's . . .; Yankee 'Orse . . .; Ant Camp w/RB, JH, E "Knob" P, JW, JH . . .; Syms w/JG, MB, JG, DH, MV, AG . . .: Baby pizza & Taco Bell w/LJ . . .; Prom '91 w/JC . . . "Only tbe beginning . . ." JC ACTIVITIES: Band (9-12), President & Drum Major (12), Pit Band (9-12), LJazz Band (11), Key Club (11-12), Amnesty International (10-12), JV Basketball (9) . . . Bee Gees fan club, Buttkiss fan club . . . John Travolta fest '90, '91 AT, TB . . . Transcendental Club w/TB, MR, AT, AG, JC . . . QUOTES: "K-Pa", "Anybody want a peanut?", "Ask me if I'm a pumpkin", "Nocturne, bt Chopin", "It's so weird, I got so much energy!", "Guys . . . I broke the towel rack . . .", "Happiness is . . .", "You'll always be Yoko Ono . . .", "What Tbe Koala Bears eat", "Get a life!", AT "That's exciting . . ." LEAVES: Only to get farther and farther from tbe early 80's

Scot Gelinas 55 Mathies St. 922-8778 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Middleton party w/JH and ER; Voyage w/MD, AD, and TA; Skiing w/MD and MW; Rush concert w/HU; Course 4 wheelin' w/MS; UVM frat party w/HU; Lyncb park fireworks w/MS, JL, SM, JC; All the Hfnrfr. nights junior year w/Deke and Crew; Cruisin' w/the soccer crew: MS, SM, JL, JC, AS, JW, RN: Bored in Beverly w/JH ACTIVITIES: Soccer (9-11), Lacrosse (9-12), Peer Ed (11-12), Key Club (11), Yearbook (12) QUOTES: "I'll tell you that rigbt now", "I don't care", "Know what I'm sayin?" LEAVES: Yes PROPHECY: Who cares?

Jennifer Gerrior Dick, Josefina 11 Cherry Road 922-4854 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Movies w/TS; IE's summer parties '90-'91; CC meet finding Denise; babysitting w/KC next door; Homeroom w/HD; SM house summer '91; All my adventures w/BB; Artworks w/CK, CD, JL, AR. ACTIVITIES: Basketball (9-10), Spring Track (11), Winter Track (12), Cross Country (12), Yearbook Club (12), Science Club (11) QUOTES: "hello!", "clap-UH", "1-2-3, goodbye", "I don't know", "What?!" LEAVES: My sister for 3 more years, Good Luck!!! PROPHECY: Tired

David Gerstenbaber Dave 4 Kinsman St. 927-6612 MEMORABLE EVENTS: The Dead w/CD, EB; The Show To End All Shows; Steve and I

with RPH; The Grand Walkabout w/BH, EB; Headlines w/EB, CD, EB's dad; Pulled over w/CD; In my basement watching static and feeling my hair grow; DPD w/the gang; Fun at the house; Maine w/CD; Omni and laser show w/BH, EB, GM, JB, SG; Surviving the Trip To Orbit; The Purple Hooka; All the times w/Chris. ACTIVITIES: Free loading, Trying to keep a straight face, Freelance Chemical Testing, Testing the Bounds of Reality, Looking for a good spot, Sparkin', Trying to Borrow Money, Math Tutor, Science League, Spemding Jay's Money. QUOTES: Got any money, "I thought we left the planet Earth", "No, we are still on the planet Earth.", "I come from the land of sausages and cheese" thanks EB. LEAVES: The most worthless 4 years of my life PROPHECY: Haging by a very long rope

Bernadette Giacalone Bebo 12 Arlington Ave. 927-5455 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Meeting Clint my Freshman year; Dragging HB to CL's every morning; Poison concert w/CL, JP, CF, PT; Camping at Fukowee Island w/CL, BW, JP, JB, MW; Friday nights over JP's w/CL, BW, SP; Becoming good friends w/MJ my Sophomore Year. ACTIVITIES: Deca (Jr. year), Work Study (Sr. year) QUOTES: "Quiet you, I'm seepin.", "Where's my pino - pino?", "Eishy waws", "Whatever!" LEAVES: A happy mom! And my brother Chris for 4 long years. PROPHECY: To have 2 beautiful children and to be married to a great rock'n'roll guitarist. And to be living in the lap of luxury

Ryan Gillis "P", Dobie, Ginsberg 36 Hilltop Drive 927-9890 MEM EVENTS Many nights of partying w/DS, SB, EDK, JN, AM, JO, Stain, BS, SF, SM, SG, OW, JG, CF, and everyone else; NEC Winter Champs in Track 3 years straight, getting jumped w/BF, GB, and SB in Peabody, the D.C. trip to Hell w/SB and EDK, Steve Miller w/DS, KB, Woddy (sorry TA), Bad CO w/DS, KB, Woody, GL and almost JO, failed romances w/JB, GA, JQ, KO, CB, and whoever else I forgot, ugly chicks from Danvers w/JN. ACTIVITIES Indoor Track (9-12) captain (12), Outdoor Track (9-12) captain (12), X-country (9, 11, 12), Soccer (10), National Honors Society (11, 12), Homeroom Pres (12) QUOTES "Syd's thinkin' . . . ." "Cool buuuudy" "You don't hear it the first time, you don't hear it at all." "Mom, I haven't been drinking" "Go upstairs and get me one of those things" "I think I am starting to feel something" LEAVES Every girl in the school and my brother Andy to hopefully get his act together. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS I'll be relaxing on a tropical island, while my many female admirers rub my back and fan me with hundred dollar bills.

Brian Girard Stain 87 Odell Ave. 927-6811 MEM EVENTS B.A.D. 2 A.N-S W., Singing Beach w/ DW, BS, and DS, BS with FA, SF, DS, BS, SP, MM, SS, MD, CS, HJ. Third Hill, Sally Muligans, West Beach, Greenwood, Sociology projects, The Deek steals our barrel, 4th of July w/ DS, SF, and BS (what I can remember), Hiking at Sally's w/SF, FA; Summer walks at Wally's w/PK, GH, SF, FA and of course DW himself, lobster with SF and PK. Steve Miller w/MM, HU, MW, SF, GC; Bad Co. w/MM, MR, FA, TF, SS, Neal Young w/ MR, HU, MW, and all I have forgotten w/DW, BS, GH, FA, SF, DS and the list goes on. ACTIVITIES Baseball (9-11) West Beach Volleyball Team (11-12) Quarters Team QUOTES "I thought we were in New Hampshire" "Can you spot me?" LEAVES Mr. Lattanzi with three days of in-house and all of my emptys at places named above. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS Living on a golf course in Maine with an acre of farmland and a still in the cellar and Frank Abram passed out on the toilet.

Erik Girouard Easy 12 Bresnahan Ct. 921-0336 MEMORABLE EVENTS R/C w/ MG, OG w/KL, Hangin' w/ KC, DF, BW, RH ACTIVITIES Carpentery, waterskiing, kneeboarding QUOTES "Easy duz it" "word" "Yo to my bro, You're in the army now." LEAVES The luck to take only the six year plan to Colby Searles. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS To be the most sought after architect in America, and to have already made my 3rd million.

Michael D. Godin Go-Go 36 Paramatta Rd. 927-1899 MEMORABLE EVENTS Winning the NEC in X-Country, Winter Track, and maybe spring track this year. The mud runs we used to have, even when it was 20 degrees outside. Go in undefeated last year in X-Country. Ryan, Glenn, Dave and me for breaking the record in the mile-relay our sophmore year. ACTIVITIES X-Country, track, volleyball, basketball, and tape war in Sally Mulligan woods. QUOTES "There always one 'Dave'!" "That's liquid throw a straw." LEAVES A full banner in Winter Track. My mirror in my gym locker because I can't get it out. Foley hill trail. PROPHECY IN 10 YEARS A graphic designer or some rich person who has everything but friends.

Raisa Gonzalez Speedy, Rays, Raisen, G. 66 Northridge 927-8060 MEMORABLE EVENTS Last year, 1990, I went to camp in Hamilton-Wenham and there I found the Lord. But I began losing that joy he gave us as school began. Then this past July I went to another camp in New York where I was able to accept Him once more and never again turn my back towards Him. I'm now His daughter. Teaching Mr. B's class and speaking French with Bonauito. ACTIVITIES Played basketball and soccer. Amnesty Intl', Unity Coalition, involved in the Science Club and league for a year. QUOTES "It is in giving . . . . that we receive. It is in pardoning . . . . that we are pardoned. It is in dying . . . . that we are born to eternal life." LEAVES VC with 2 more years of hell and Freshman and Lapenna teaching bumps on log class. PROPHECY IN 10 YEARS Ministry in the area of Missionaries in China. There I'll work with young people. Also I plan to achieve a career in the Science or Language area.

Robert Grey Rob 5 Davis Road MEMORABLE EVENTS During my freshman, sophomore, and junior years w/my friends DB, CW, and CM. I wish them all good luck in later years. Driving down the highway after school blarring Led Zepplin. And who could forget my wonder gym classed. ACTIVITIES Mass D.E.C.A. in my junior year. QUOTES "What ever do you do now, you'll end up doing it to yourself in the long run." LEAVES Every single gym teacher. "It's been fun guys!" (Ha, Ha) No hard feelings. PROPHECY IN 10 YEARS Hopefully out of college in a career of Hotel Restaurant management. Live some where out of state!

Scott Grimes Scotch, Scotti, Stumbles, Buddah Jr. 4 Williams St. 921-2065 MEMORABLE EVENTS Fooseball w/JP, TD, MT, MC 91-92; Ain't Life Grand? Alternate Cast Aftermath w/BF, MU, CC, SW, MF, MD '91; Bye Bye Birde Cast Party; Penn and Teller w/ SB, KR, DW '91; Canobie Lake w/ BL, JR, MR '91; 12/7/89; Roy's house; Chocolate milk 90; Prom '91; 6500 days and the counting ends (at last); 10000 and w/ SB; phono monopoly w/ SB; junior year w/SB, RH, JR, SM, MR, MF, BF, JP, CB, MC and the whole squad; car tag w/ CG, RH, and TA; Drivers Ed w/ JD and RH (Ummmm!); history w/ Jack 89-90; RH's and TA's Galactic Prophalatic Fiasco 89; Sapporo Rules 91; Bernie abuse w/ JD 88-90; The baby duck; The hair that goes eek w/JD 89-90; LJ's Bottles in English 90-91; Notesbooks; 9:36-beginning 'til the drawn out end. Semi-formal w/ SB '90-the best! ACTIVITIES Stage Right (9-12) Fall Play (9-12) Musical (10-12) TV Station DJ (9) Coed Naked Monopoly (10-12) Phone Monopoly (10) Counting Hours (10-12) Fooseball (12) Tictions (9) Taxi Service (11-12) Sunday Night Tournament Losses (12) No Bunjee Jumping (9-12) QUOTES "Joselyn, will you give me my cans?" "No, the stool jumped in my way, I swear it!" "Help me Roy, I'm stuck on this level." ". . chocolate milk! But it worked." "Jeeesus!" "I have no snake, but my pull's okay." "Honaorable one! Umm!" "Goodnight, sweet dreams, I love you. Bye." LEAVES for 8 lockers that don't lock; one freshman in Auto shop; the eternal UM; and my brother the ability to not get caught (good luck) PROPHECY IN 10 YEARS I'll be world reknown as the F.B.I.'s most wanted for killing 200 people who deserved it and torturing many others.

Tony Guarino 125 Northridge Rd. 922-8762 MEMORABLE EVENTS Thanksgiving day football games. NIke site w/MH, ES, MC, MM, CF, AG. All the times around Northridge w/LH, CW, SP, JM, JS. Ying Yangin with LH, CS, and SP Trying to get JC and RN to come out with the boys. ACTIVITIES Football, Baseball (varsity 10-12) QUOTES "Forget it" "Ooh" "I meen" "Bread, water, cheese" LEAVES SP with another year. PROPHECY IN 10 YEARS Makin' money

Bill Guerrette B-111, Rambis 52 Winthrop Ave 927-4791 MEMORABLE EVENTS Public Enemy w/SR, EDK, VG. Disneyland w/PRG. Miss BHS w/P-Raw, LPD; Public Drunkness w/JC, Hazing Bent w/JN, Breakin' my nose at 3-rd hill; Denny's w/Reta, Gordin; Good times w/JR, GH, TB, TP, IE, MC, JW, AG, Buford, Crean, SB and Go-Go. ACTIVITIES Football (9) Baseball (9, 10) X-Country (10-12) Basketball (11, 12) QUOTES "Syd has the 6 pack and I have the partyball" "Biscuit in the house" "Mmm, Magic Middles" "Magic Bus"

Jeremy Harrington 3 Gavin Circle 927-5588 MEMORABLE EVENTS Bertram woods w/GD, SC; all partys w/ER, SG, TL and (brew crew); 3rd hill-thanks EW; arrested w/Bob; 4-way stop w/ER, SJ, CO, JS; beach bound w/AS; late nites w/ED and MMW; Missing 4th quarter w/ED; Thanks ED, Tim, Scot for the summer of my life. ACTIVITIES Indoor track (10) LaX (9-12) Yearbook (12) QUOTES "Sure" "Let me write it down" "So I was wrong

for once in my life" LEAVES My spot in the teachers parking lot for easy escapes. PROPHECY IN 10 YEARS Centerfold in Playgirl magazine or a gas station attendant

Jodie Harsip Jo, JoJo 356 1/2 Cabot St. 922-2886 MEMORABLE EVENTS 7/29/90 summers in Vt. Boston (Aug 91) w/NE Hockey games w/D, C, K. Betty Anns wedding (9-6, 7, 8/91)! Trying to ski every X-mas vaca. FB with mom, 12/14/90 concert. Summers in Vt. Boston w/AN going to the Pru. Babysitting Nicole and Peter. ACTIVITIES Babysitting, watching Hockey and Football games QUOTES "so sue me" "Yah, and I am the Queen of Spain" "For Pete's sake" "Sorry to get you involved" "Let's not say we did" "I haven't the foggiest idea" LEAVES Craig and Kevin still in school! Have fun. Thanking Mom for putting up with me. PROPHECY IN 10 YEARS Hopefully with a good job, in another state.

Keith Hemenway Hemma 10 Manor Rd. 922-3714 MEMORABLE EVENTS Winning the first baseball NEC Championship. Going undefeated for the 90-91 X-country team. ACTIVITIES Baseball, Hockey, X-country QUOTES "With all that slapin', rappin', and tongue you get nothin' done!" LEAVES Good friends. The first baseball NEC champion. PROPHECY IN 10 YEARS Working for an accounting firm or owning my own.

Theresa Hennessy "T" 82 1/2 Essex St. 927-4126 MEMORABLE EVENTS Prom 90'. The Hard Rock Cafe w/AK, CM. Singing Beach w/CM, AK, JB, LB, LN, and RR. "TV tag". The Attic Party w/CM, LB, LN, JB. Crusin' w/AK, CM. Band trips w/AT, SG, LN. Nutcracker w/AK, JR, RR. Maine w/AK. Electric Slide w/AK, CM, AB. Shopping and Dinner w/AB. Staking out that red head w/ CM, AK. Men conversation w/AK, CM, JB. B-52 w/AT. ACTIVITIES Band (9-12) Softball (9-10) Ledger (11, 12) Key Club (11-12) Unity Coalition (12) Amnesty International (11, 12) N.H.S. (11-12) QUOTES "The hunt is on!" "Why are you such a mega B..?" "What's up with that?" "Did you read the German?" "What is Ms. Mital wearing today?" LEAVES My youngest brother Patrick to enjoy his last three years at B.H.S.!!! And the Tuba's w/the telephone ringing. PROPHECY IN 10 YEARS To be married with 2 kids, a great career, lots of money, and still having AK and CM as best friends.

Daniel W. Hering Man, Hairing, Dan 21 Myrtle St. 927-7103 MEMORABLE EVENTS The old days at Cherry hill and Greenwood. S.T. Exodus, Crue, Grateful Dead. $ wheelin' in the Carolla w/ the Russian. RH, BC. Hangin; out in Ryal Side w/ KH, JR. ACTIVITIES In school suspension, detention, big J's before, durin lunch, and after school. Art, music, having a good time. Bothering my neighbors with loud music. Thanks to Black Sabbath, Deep Purple, Jimi Hendrix, B.O.C., Led Zep. Sex, Drugs and Rock n' Roll. QUOTES "Forget all your sorrows, don't live in the past, look to your future cause life moves to fast, you know its a Hard Road." - Black Sabbath LEAVES Graffitti and artwork on desks, walls and the pit. The auto shop to JR. PROPHECY IN 10 YEARS Being a poor artist/musician with no money, wishing I was still in school.

Donna Hering Gil(ly), G.W. 21 Myrtle St. 927-7103 MEMORABLE EVENTS Laying low in foliage w/ Clair; TKS Giving Jamboree; Dith wknd; Girls night; HQ w/LK; Camping w/SS, MC (damn horseflies); Tuck cabin w/LK, MC, ST; Good times at Conch, Stage, Boner HIll; Freeballin' w/LK at L.S.P.; TC drive w/LC, LK; Nike site hike; Hacking at Nick's-Dackel, Band Stand + Eagle; Steve Miller-peeing on hgwy; The HUNT; Lots of Laughs w/TH; prisoners sig; Tea w/Lew-Nerds; Adventures in IT; Jog w/rat-pig; Great times w/TF-learning karate; Hippie talk w/MC and J?; Awsome, Mem times w/MC, SS, LK, LJ, LC, ST. ACTIVITIES Varsity soccer 9-12 (capt) Varsity cheering b-ball 11-12 (capt) Key club 11-12 Intramural Volleyball Champs (11); Alka Seltzer #1; Mories 1, 2, 3 . . .; Lisping Club; Having a Husband - Nerd talk w/ Dean, Lew. Stories of Norman's woe; H.R. Club. QUOTES "Nada Mucho" "sizzler" "I didn't say anything!" "Vanilla, Wadda ya got A.A." "Bonah" "Reih-Riehr (schexy!)" "Obviously Hhlubdudl . ." "Youre the One" "When in doubt, choose 'C'" "What's that-a bear" LEAVES w/ Sue and Liz by 7:35, can I come too? Dazed and confused. Not getting caught and in search of . . PROPHECY IN 10 YEARS To reunite w/ all the F's and have a bonah of a time!!

Lewis R. Holiday Lew 91 Northridge Rd. 927-2367 MEMORABLE EVENTS chillin' at the rocks w/SP, DG, CS; the Public Enemy concert w/TH, KD; watching 90210 w/DJ; Limo ride w/EE, CS, SP; Getting stranded at Hampton Beach w/BB, MF, CS, TG; The BBQ Hut w/ SR; Jelly Rolls w/CS; Talking Yellow flower w/CW; Yingn' w/TG, SP, CS; St. Croix w/MW; M & M's w/TP; Picnic Table w/SD; The meadow w/TR ACTIVITIES Freshman and Junior varsity basketball. Freshman football QUOTES "C-ya" "Why are your eyes red" "Forget it" "really" "To put it bluntly" "Why is Beverly so boring" "Hockey Plus" "I don't know" "mege's matters" "c-ya round like a doughnut" "Ooh" LEAVES a blunt in my locker PROPHECY IN 10 YEARS To be cool'n in my mansion on an island.

Kelly Holloran 13 RadcliffF RD 922-9332 MEMORABLE EVENTS Summershows, Hardly Hawthorne, NSMT, laryngitis, SJP w/CP, mono, fum w/DG, laughing and crying w/JG, Steinese by NS, singing w/BA, JR; SJ saga, 16 at Endicott, Bp's incredible talent, Canobie Lake, Masquerade w/ Todd P., Academy Theatre friends, blackout at Hotel Maritime and JA, any time w/ JKC, Dramafest '91, N.Y.C. ACTIVITIES Singers (9-12)-secretary (11), Concertquire (10-12), After HOurs (11-12), Stage Right (9-12)-secretary (11)-president (12), N.H.S., Music trips (9-12) QUOTES "Eugene!" "Lions and tigers and bears, oh my!" "Far away in the sunshine are my highest aspirations. I may not reach them, but I can look up and see their beauty, beleive in them and try to follow where they lead."-Louisa May Alcott LEAVES The dream of Broadway to all SR members and my vocal chords to RAL. PROPHECY IN 10 YEARS To fullfill my dream to be on Broadway opposite my favorite actor, BP!

Matt Hourican 112 Conant St. 921-0680 MEMORABLE EVENTS B Bos Boot Ling, BS with SL at Plant concert, Keg parties at Cherry Hill w/SF, SL, PH, CC. 4 wheelin' with puny man and BB, Killington ski runs w/SF, MH, SB; getting SF on the super boat w/SL at cocktail cove. PMC lunch. ACTIVITIES Skiing, boating, soccer for first 3 years, carpentry in the trade school. QUOTES "Load, You got nothing." "You can't see it from my house" "It not piano" "F everyone" "FTW" LEAVES Angelina Fossa for 3 more years (I love you) and a lot of great memories. PROPHECY IN 10 YEARS To have my own carpentry business in California and no marriage to tie me down or burn a hole in my pocket.

Roy Husson Junior 7 Home st. 927-3843 MEMORABLE EVENTS My house w/SG, SM, JR, JP, BL, SG III, MR, TA, CG, SM; and the rest of the odd squad, Obear park, Upton school, Racing w/SG II, CG, BL, Flanders 11th grade english w/JP, RR, MC; Lechmere and the video cameras; Jammin' w/ the guys, Breakin' all the rules w/ SM; camping out in the woods at SM's; THE! Scavenger Hunt w/PA, KL, KE, BL, CG, JR. ACTIVITIES Lunch at BK 11-12. Stage right (9-12), Deviance Club (9-12), Breakfast at McD's (11-12) Endicaott College 12 QUOTES "rite me" "Lou!" "Shawn hold the legs!" "Scott Help I'm stuck on this level!" "Don't smile so much" "Your'e cool!" "Let's kill some freshmen" "RAAGH!" LEAVES All my table drawings, the threee pickles on the lunchroom divider and two dead Freshman in Field out back PROPHECY IN 10 YEARS Making a million dollars a week playing in a Rock Band, or sitting on my butt in Skid Row sucking on a bottle of Jack Daniels.

Kamie Huston Kam (s) 7 Middle St. 922-3959 MEMORABLE EVENTS Jim-Bob-Sue and the Underoo Crew w/KB, JM, RM; LM's sweet sixteen; RM's week in Paradise, EE's unpetite soire; busted at Brackenberry w/JP, KM, EW, MC; ultra-glam boy dates w/JP; Saudi night w/LM, JM, JP; Jigger Johnson w/LM, AS, RM, JM; KM's camp w/JP, MC, AG, DW; JM's camp-ninja Ry guys and fry guys w/ JP; Piano man at JM's; Thanksgiving w/JM; Zittia and Kilbasa w/ JM, Jackson's!; ED's house after the semi, car crashes w/JM; July 4th w/AS, EE, - thanks guys. HR w/JL, LJ, DH-Happy Graduation! /good times w/SC and hopefully more to come. ACTIVITIES field hockey (9-12), basketball (9-10) peer ed. (9-12) Yearbook (11-12), powder puff, L.L.L., tough monkey, ski club w/AS, JM, EE; Friday night scavenger hunts? QUOTES "How should we wrap it?" "Barn't" "Jen-get the brick!" "I'd rather laugh with the sinners then cry with the saints" Jules-"As a matter of fact its all dark" LEAVES Great times w/ great friends and JK, JB, TW, JB, GA, KS, and the crew to enjoy thier last year at BHS- Good luck!

Gary Hutchins Gara baldie G. Gara Farno GNU, Honci's, Ess Jr., 482 Elliot St. 927-6040 MEMORABLE EVENTS: "Doors" Night, Deek forgetting they have bathrooms at C. Lake, Quarters w/BG, DW and BS, "we are hiding from RS, officer," w/Murph and TA, Red Sox games w/TC, CO and MM, Temple Mtn. Skiing w/PK, Denny's w/PK and MR, Cubs games in Philly and NY, learning the fine art of

laziness from Stain, JR expressing her love for Cream Cheese, piledriving Murph. ACTIVITIES: President of the Chicago Cubs Fan Club and the Cicago Cubs Information Society. (Not very well known clubs but still very prestigious clubs.) QUOTES: "Where do cousins come from?", "No GNU's is good GNU's w/out Gary GNU.", "She's cool but she's too big of a !@#/ to think she's too cool.", "Zip it up and get outta here", "Shutup Woody", "Get 'em Nicky" "Word", "Smarter than the average Gar." (See Yogi Bear), "Who cares?" LEAVES: Yoda, My Cubs hat, and Ms. Lam who is the most feared, but easily the best teacher in BHS. I also would like to leave my final boodbye to EH Sr., God Love You, Papa! PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Hot Dog vendor at the "Friendly confines of Wrigley Field" and still waiting for the Cubs to win the World Series so I can tell my High School friends, "I told ya so!"

Tracy Hutchinson 20 Sylvan Rd. 922-1094 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Hanging out w/MV, JT, JF, LN VA '90, UNH Soccer Camp w/SM, DB, SS, SO, TS. Soccer, winning NEC '88, '89, '90, '91. Hell Hotel Montreal '90 w/MV and roomies DB, IE, NJ. Semiformal w/MV, DB, KO, SM (2 pimps/3 girls/1 blanket!). Winter track '90 w/MV. Summer '90 w/MV. Laughing w/GA. (Never to be forgotten I Love YA!) Good Times w/DB & SM. Late night chats w/SM. THanks! ACTIVITIES: JV Soccer Gr. 9, V Soccer 10-12, Chorus 9-12, CQ 10-11, After Houra 12, Ledger 12, Radio Show 10, Winter track 10-12, Spring track 9-10 Music trips 9-12. QUOTES: "Shut your face man, or I'll blow you away . . .!" "C-O-O-L!", "DON'T TOUCH MY CAR!! (SM) "Have faith, Bubba is w/you!!" LEAVES: My heart to MV. (May all your dreams come true!) The walls of BHS awaiting the arrival of Sean, Stevie and the new baby. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: To be a famous writer, with a large house, a fancy car, and to be the envy of all my former classmates, who never believed in me.

Lori Innis Lou, Lolly Lousie 31 Winthrop Ave. 922-8056 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Summer of 1990 one big party. Party in NH w/ everyone. Breaking my foot w/ CT. All the concerts, getting carried home many times. Prom 1991, many parties at CV, VR, & KM's. Partying in bathroom w/ HB. ACTIVITIES: Print Shop, Summer School 9, 10, and 5 year plan. Skipping school and spending lots of time w/good ole Mr. Lattanzi. QUOTES: "Did I already say that?", "Mom, have any money?", "I forgot what I was going to say" Thanks mom, dad, and Brucie; I love you all. You helped me get through it! LEAVES: Finally, with lots of thanx to Mr. Barry and Mr. Tarr; you both helped alot. Also see ya later Mr. Lattanzi. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Married with two kids, living in Florida or California, owning a camp in Limmerick, Maine. Hopefully rich.

Melanie Jeremy Smell, Mel, Lanie 12 Grant St. 921-0248 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Leaving school w/MB, JB, CD. Cutting typeing w/MB & CD. "Girls where were you" "Get to class on time" Going to see MM, Getting in-house w/TD, MB, JB, MB, TH. CD, BE, & CD. Studying w/Mr. L for his test, partying w/TD, Staying out all night w/ FC, cheating on MR & SH, Lynch Park w/ CH 4:54 pm, 4-13-89 for the rest of as long as it goes. Meeting BG, HB, BW, CL, NC, & CH, Listening to Floyd, Zepplin, and all that other head banging music (Jen). Gonna start to party w/HB, & everyone else. Just want to say Love ya all, Good luck & keep in touch. QUOTES: "I gotta call my hun", "Buthead", "That's my Bonner", "Don't look at him", "I'm telling my hun", "Your dead", "I'm gonna kill her" LEAVES: CB, CD, & GM w/ 1 year, KJ, PH, SJ, JP, MD, and everyone else w/ many *good* years to come, LOVE YOU GUYS.

Steven Jette Gimp 13 Lincoln Rd, Salem 741-3690 MEMORABLE EVENTS: ½ way down Paramatta, Barx, Summer Madness, ozbong, Utopia, Boston, Bake Shows, Squirrel hunts, 10th grade with the crew. Butt patrols. Night train, Cisco ED's, Dale, CJO, Al & Tom, ELS, Almighty T Days, the Room, the cellar. JAH, Triple A, Nig, Bill, JC & limo on patrol, Swillin' & Smokin' & hip hop, Justin & Peabody, Top of the Hancock, & all the good times, Bushwick, 5th ward, Marley & fishin' ACTIVITIES: Freshman Football, Winter Track, Lacrosse, & BP crew QUOTES: "Hip Hop Rules", "Peace my Nubian Brothes" LEAVES: Lots of smoke, grafetti, A BAD REP for RJ PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Working in Jamaica with JAH on the crops.

Leah Jones Lewis, Lee-lee W. Cow 50 Matties St. 922-4644 MEMORABLE EVENTS: 4 Bad B's, TG Jamboree (SS and GB), Nerds, tea w/ Gil, Aliens! Food, Bonah hill, Blind EC, x-country trip, Salem guys, dinner w/AG & RB, magic bazaar, skiing & potatoe bread, Gil movies 1, 2, 3 . . . baby pizza w/ SG. D it to H wk, Life and family, EC! love ya! Lowell w/JO & DH, Raccoons w/JO & SS, '88 - '90 w/SK, Denny's 4 am. w/ JL and SM, gym, TAM! Good times, ART! Peeling & life w/AS. Hard Rock, Stge. Ft. w/SM, Rosewater & moral talks w/SS, Danee off, Runs & talks w/JQ and CB, Skating & fun w/ PR & JJ, etc. Prom '91 SM, KO, GB, AS, JO. Great memories of SS, DH, EC, MC, LK, ST, DL, DF, CF. ACTIVITIES: Spring Track (9-12; co-capt 12), Winter Track (10-12; co-capt 12), Field Hockey (11-12), Basketball (9), Intermural Volleyball Champs, NHS, SAC (12), AEGIS (9-12), Key Club (10-12), Amnesty International (10-12), Homeroom Pres. (9-12), Band (9-10), Stage Right (9), Marshal (11), HR Club, KH, DH, JL. QUOTES: "Sorry!", "Food, oh, favorite?", "Vhat did you svay?", "Bloodthy, obviously, the thing is . . .", "Damn it, SPLEIN!", "Lith-ping, AB or C?", "Excelente!", "You guys . . ." LEAVES: KO, Piggy, CB, JQ and JM to remain great, and with good memories of BHS.

Patrick Kasenenko Kas, 39 Sunset Drive 927-1866 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Lobstering at West Beach w/BG, PG, SF. Chairlift Jumping w/AS. Brought to the Bighouse w/CW. Winning $300 w/DW, JW, PO. CO in the igloo. Bean Treks. Denny's Runs. Steve Miller Shows. Homecoming w/ BH, PG. Deek vs. x-mas tree. Rolling Rock overloads. Human Scab @ Sunday River. Aunt K's Bathroom Floor. Skiing w/ Harry Mavergis @ Attitash. ACTIVITIES: Student Council, Peer ED, Dynastar Assault Team, 3rd Hill Team, Sunday River Snowplow Club, Varsity Hacky-sack, West Beach Sandcastle Team, Jeff Spicoli Fan Club. QUOTES: "I perform a service and the service costs money", "Whatever man", "I will serve no fnies before their time", "Take it to the stage", "Let's tear up this mountain", "Gary, have another one!". LEAVES: Harry Mavergis to enlighten many a more students with his expertise of teaching technique. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Making $3.75 @ Killington as a chairlift attendant living in a shack in the outskirts of VT. I only will have a pair of Dickies, a flanel shirt and more dandruff than I do hair.

Lisa Kelly Gune, Guney, Guben, mom 10 Miller Rd. 922-6086 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Good times w/SS, DH, JK, LJ, LC, MC, ST. TF's w/ST. Girls night, Movie Night, Steve Miller, Good times at the Stage, conch, Boner Hill, DITH weekend, Billy Joel, the TC drive w/ DH & LC. HQ w/DH, Bingo Nights, LSP, 5th grade w/RM. Before school w/ LC, Blue Planet, KC's house parties. Int. volleyball champs, TG's couch, the dance off at LJ, Nicki, TKS. GN . . Jambore, Teen witch, Cement blocks, freeballen at LSP w/DH. Nicki cite. Good times w/JD Jellyfish w/JK, China River, HU's house-ST's bathroom. ACTIVITIES: Inter. Volleyball (champs), Field Hockey (9-10), Basketball (9), Film productions (I, II, III) . . . lisping club. QUOTES: "Shure", Obviously", "That's my girl", "What'a got AA?", "Did you hear something", "Sizzler", "Yall come to momma now.", "What honey", "Braincloud", "Bonna", "reih-riehre", "Not . . . really". LEAVES: The old ball n' chain to finish high school! PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS; TO reunite with the "F"'s and have a boner of a time!!

Knott, Amanda 189 McKay St. 922-7961 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Locker talk w/TC, Sweet 16 party (Thanks Amy!), B-52's w/SC, TC, CB, Semi w/BL (Did we really go, Jess?), Surviving D.C. w/KC, Prom '90 w/AG, Prom '91 w/TC, West-port '90 w/AG, SC, TC, AT, JB, KC, & CB, Hard Rock w/CM, TH (What did you just tell him??!), The Hunt . . . er, Searching for the redhead w/CM, TH (He can't see us behind this maple leaf!), Summer nights at Singing, Tea and Talk w/CM, Westport/Bowdoin w/CM, Cranes w/CM, Long chats w/JD, Westport w/TH (Wanna shovel?!), Sanibel w/my sunmates, Westport weekends w/Mom & Dad, Amy's parties w/the gang, NYC '91 w/ACP, Physic-al Monkey bread w/BL & KC, Power Morrissey Concert '91, Gossip w/TC, The best of times w/the best of friends. ACTIVITIES: Tennis (9-12) Co-Capt. (11-12), Ledger (9-12) Editor in Chief (12), NHS (11-12) Pres. (12), B-House Council Vice Pres. (12), Key Club (10-12), Graduation Marshall (11), Close-up (10), German Exchange (12) QUOTES: "Carpe Diem!" "Umgotteswillen!" "The HUNT is on!" "Dad I need help!" LEAVES: Knowing that hard work pays off. Thanks Mom, Dad, Amy & Jeff for your patience, understanding, love & support. I love you guys. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Happily married w/children, to that sweet, simple, sensitive man!

Kwiatek, John Johnny K 13 Millbrook Rd. 922-9050 MEMORABLE EVENTS: FT w/JM, BG, RA, KL, HW, JS, AK, BH, EL, BG, SK, Endicott w/KL, ST, JM, BH, SM, Working

at Stop & Bop all summer long. Hanging at Texaco. Excellent times w/MB. Good Bye Camaro-Hello IROC. QUOATES: "No problem!" "Sounds like fun!" "Hey momma- momma-momma- your pretty" "Just like downtown" "Padiddle" LEAVES: Two more Kwiateks to roam the balls of BHS. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Be out in the business world with my own office. And a nice car for once!

Dawn Labonte 25 Hayes Ave. 922-8199 MEMORABLE EVENTS- PRP with Co, + fam.; Billy Joel Dec 12, '89 w/ST, SS, LK, AT; Talking w/Mr. K before hmrm; GS w/ ST; 83 mph light traffic CO, ST, HU; Ice Tea Rn w/ST; LSP; Aerobathon; B's game w/CS; HU's Party; Canobe Lake; Lost in Boston w/ CO, KP, T; Dane St Beach w/ CO, ST, KB; WNBL w/ ST, KB, CO; 1-13-91; 3 pos. gum; wildnights ST; KB rope swing; Tube Rider; 2:00 am CO; "Baby Baby"; Dumb Monkeys w/CO, ST, KB; skiing w/Dad, Uncle D and Stacy at Wauchusetts. ACTIVITIES- Field Hockey 9, 10, 11, 12; Connect Four Tournament CO, SO, DO; 4 man tubin team CO, DL, ST, KB, Coach MO; PRP ski team. QUOTES- "It was hard to tell"; "Get back in the car and shut the door"-NH state police; "My Big Toe" LEAVES- My handwashing poster to Mr. Good. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- Hope I will still be with Cbris, be graduated from college and be in a good job.

Josh Landman 11 Wellesley 921-0725 MEMORABLE EVENTS- Packing tbe wagon w/ SM, MS, JC, RN, JW, AS, SG, GB, TB; Golf course w/ MS; Danvers Yacht Club MS + MH; Food stops at SM's + MS's; GB moves in?; DG Ding w/ SM, JW + MG; Denny's SM, LJ; times w/ MS, DW, TD, PS; Winter Swim GB, AS; summer trips w/ JW; Gymnastics meet GB, SM, MS, AS, JB, EE, SG; NA w/ JW; Night of Stress JC, MS, GB, SM, RN; The eyes; 4-wheel MS, JC, SG, JW, SM; RN's BA; Bowl Cut; Ireland Game w/ Boyz; State Games w/JC, SM, GB, MS, JW, SG, RN; "91"-4TH; AS's house; Times w/ AS, EE, JP, JB, JM's, KH, LM, RM, SC; Flags ED, EW, KM, MS, JM's, KH; HR w/ LJ, DH, KH; G talks SM, GB, MS, JC, JW, RN; Temple SG; GB's; Sass's Pizza; BDOG! ACTIVITIES- Soccer 9-12; Basketball 9-12; Peer-Ed 9-11; Key Club 9-12; Lifting w/ SM, MS; Girl-Watching; Senior Vice President; National Honor Society. QUOTES- I'll bet you a pizza; but can you see it?; Are you serious?; "Evil will always win because good is dumb" LEAVES- Matty to grow big, play strong, be smart and engoy life. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- I'll probably be the Emperor of the world and in control of the galaxy's destiny.

Shae Landry Snot, Shazy Wayze 102 Manor Rd 927-0512 MEMORABLE EVENTS- Quarries w/ JM, PG, JM, TL, EL; Camp w/JZ, DN; Hangin With The gang LL, LL, SS, BH, KH, MH; Homecoming "91"; Bahama Beach Club w/LL, LL; Hockey Game's w/AB; MB w/ Bitchy moods; Chasing BC, JR, AR; Thursday night, Dylan; Summer "91"; Hampton; Water Country Life Guards; The Wave pool "91"; License 9/3/91!; Dancing in the Mall; MD w/ Mcdonald's Dance; English classas KC, MJ, TD, KC. ACTIVITIES- Cbasing Bob; Office Aid; Boing 9-11; Health Tecb 11-12; Oh gee fun; As you can see I'm a very busy person; Watching AB go down Backwards-waterslides. QUOTES- U Stupid Bim; Quit it! Stop it! Fine; Nice Parking Job; Ob, That's TJ; Wbere's Bob!!; BiBits You Motha Mosquito!; Turn it up!; Have Mercy; He can frisc me any day!; Kiss My What; Tom A—; Men! Get the drool bucket; Bonus! Boing!; Blue Truck; I missed him; I give up, The Whole World Hates Me. LEAVES- Tom for 3 more miserable years and for him to reach bis goals. Good Luck. All the immature people to "Grow Up;" Danny to start shaping up and make a good life for himself. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- To be married to Mr Right with a home, 4 kids w/ enougb money to be comfortable, and to be working as a Physical Therapist.

Shannon Lareau Shnan, Frao 25 Longview Drive 922-3107 MEMORABLE EVENTS- Freshman year w/HS, TR, BT; "ROUTNEY" "SWEET HOME ALABAMA"; Going to Lynn w/ BW; "Where the bell are we?!"; DG's cadillac, "you're gonna crash!"; memorable parents meeting w/ teachers!; NY w/HS; "Around the way girl"; "Fighting off the big lug"-"No deal"; "We'll call you guys, when we're 18!"; The ROCKD and BRIDGESIDE w/HS, AG + AS; "Do you really want me?!"; Racing home on 128, BT blew us away!; Inconvienantly stranded at lynch park; "YUP!" thanks TM!; Fire works w/HS, DC, NB; "Need a ride!"; PK in BK parking lot!; "No bathing suits?"; And many more I can't put in!; Lunch w/HS + LC!; and many more w/HS in FT LAUDERDALE ON SPRING BREAK!; RI w/SG, "The EAGLE BROOK HERE WE COME!" "I'd like you to meet GARRY!"; "John + George at Hampton and "chillin in the wind" on GB's boat!; "Where's your suit! Ob it's on!"; BT's party w/HS, DC + MC w/AG + DC "I'm a mess!". QUOTES- "YEAH!"; "NEAT!"; "YOU'RE COOL!"; "Wanna leave? Let's go!"; "I'm blowing this clam bake!"; "Gooda"; "Cookie + Cbeesecake!"; "Gimme a break!"; "Things that make you go hmmm?!"; "On really, is that a fact?"; "Excuuuse meee!"; "Whoa nellie!". LEAVES- I leave school in hopes of an even better future. Making terific friends, and learned much more than academics. Learned to become my own person, some great friends and some not so great. And last, making my dreams come true, and hopefully see that certain some one! PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- In 10 years, I'll be that architect, building my life up to every potential.

Tara Harching Lee T, T Lee 12 Dodge St 927-5573 MEMORABLE EVENTS- The Cure w/MD, JB; HD 9/88; Walpurgisnacht; Falmouth HS '89 ("bearing" Gary Numan w/TB); My first shows (YOT w/Sean); Rick; The absoute beauty and horror of 89-90; COP HW; coffe + Newports + Coke from MS; Dealing with and losing faith in humanity through MD; 10/27/90!!!; Times past (wine, candles, dinner, AS cigarettes, mutants, yum!) present and future with Jeremy (Rylan, Deesse). ACTIVITIES- Ledger 9 + 12; Unity Co 10 + 12; Amnesty 10; French Exchange 10; One-Act play *No Alterations* 11; N Shore Leadership Conference 11; Stage Right 12; Radio Show 12; HSF! QUOTES- ". . . Red velvet lines the black box . . ."; "Swing tbe heartache, just for her sake . . ."-Bauhaus; "The only truth I know is the look in your eyes . . ."-Ministry. LEAVES- the faculty and students to watch *Pump Up the Volume* and learn from it. Mary to survive, and write me. PROPHECY- Bad cough; 1 daughter; somehow still w/JP (I hope); creative, traveling, teaching, WRITING, being me.

Kevin Lewis player 7 Home St 927-3834 MEMORABLE EVENTS- Hanging out with RH, SM, MR, PA, MG, KE, BL, CS, ST; Parties at SM's with Dick, RH, PA, MR, JR, CG, KH, KC; Lifting with CS, DH; CS pool; The gang at Hampton; Endicott parties; Racing with BP; Accident with DF, RH, MG; more Endicott parties with JK, ST. ACTIVITIES- car crashing 10-12; Hacky sack 11-12; girl watching 9-12; skipping school 9-12. QUOTES- You are tiny you girly man. Look at that flaba muscle; what girl; who are you talking about; so do girls. LEAVES- Everything to anyone who wants it. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- To be alive and doing well.

Genieve Lloyd Gen 2 Pearl St Ext 927-6691 MEMORABLE EVENTS- Prom w/EC, DL, MM, KC, SW, AB, JT; Tennis-NOT!; Monkey Bread!; Bowling w/KC et al; meeting Andre Agassi w/JB, KC, AK; Driving w/KC; Saturday nights at SW house; SNL w/KC; Halloween w/JT, EC, AB, KC, SW; "Battle of Bunker Hill"; painting Easter eggs at JJ house w/ the gang; Graduation parties; Art class '89 w/LH, KC, RC-sunburned face!; basketball w/PW, KT, SS; summer; water country '89; MIT w/MT, TW, AS, EW, MC. ACTIVIYIES- Varsity Basketball 9-12 (capt); Varsity Track 9-12 (capt); Varsity Tennis 10-11; National Honor Society; Volunteering at Beverly Hosp. QUOTES- "A little luck never hurt anyone"; "Special K with bananas!"; "wrong!!"; "NOT!"; LEAVES- CN and CD to deal w/ BB and SK and underclassmen to toil for a few more years. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- To be successful in whatever I do in wbatever field I choose at wbatever college I graduate from.

Matt Manning 15 Eastern Ave 922-6655 MEMORABLE EVENTS- The "boat dance" w/JC, MC, ES, MH, FA, AG, CF; Freshman year w/SR; TOASHOS w/SD, KC, JD, JM, RS, SS FA, EK, TF; Tom Petty w/ CS, GH, MW, HU; Hey Gary, hope you feel better, Wriggs I don't know; Meeting TF-one of my best friends; Peace to tbe OPP posse KT, NM; Many good times at Third Hill and Greenwood; JC's party freshman year; JC's party junior year w/private stock; many parties at MC's; Fridays in the woods w/FA, TF, JD, SS, JM, SD, KC, DG; Dido's beer adventure in his pool w/trash bags; the Door w/RW, KT, KT, NM, JC, ES, AG, MC, DT; the showers w/TF, BG, SF; Flanders class w JC and MH; ED- I won't forget you! Good luck to all my friends and keep in touch! ACTIVITIES- Football 9; Baseball 9, 10, 12 QUOTES- God love ya!; Dude, I'm f- - - - d up!; Word!; Hey Frank, roll that up!; Hey Guys, where are we?; Favier, where are you going!? LEAVES are beautiful in autumn. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- to be a Solid Gold Dancer

Alicia Marescalchi Little Rico, Goop 58 Longmeadow Rd. 927-1036 MEMORABLE EVENTS- Plum Island w/ ED, MW + JA; Endicott w/SG; Hangin'

around w/ HT, NS + RG; Fireworks in 4TH of July w/JR + BN; Mall w/MB; Cherry Hill; Partying w/JR + TG; sitting in the trade bathroom. ACTIVITIES- JV Tennis 10; Varsity Soccer Cheering 12, Work Study 12. QUOTES- "Don't drink and drive unless you have to." LEAVES- everything and everyone. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- Married with children.

Jenny E Margolis Shish, Mongol, Benny Hill, Gypsy 4 Noble Hill Rd 922-2787 MEMORABLE EVENTS- LLL; Tough Monkeys; The Underoo Crew; Sledding w/AS, LM; B-Day at my house; SJR and laughing when no-one else does w/JM; hot dogs and cornucopia w/Lainie; Late night talks w/RM-thanx; food fight w/RM, AS; Fight w/EE, MC; Ziti; JB Sue w/KH; Spying w/RM, LM; tramp w/AS, RM, JB; lighthouse w/JP, EE; talks w/Moco; clef lip w/JM; snowball fight 3am; pianoman, skiing w/ED; that night w/ EE, LM; CCC; April vac; T or D; Hist class; skinny dipping w/LM; camping w/ RM, AS, LM, KH; Singing Beach w/KD, KB; July 4 '90 at AG w/RM; July 4 '91; Thanxgiving-ASTRO!; Donut shop w/CV; talks w/EW; Easter w/JP, LM; crashes in the Pussy Wagon. QUOTES- "Hi, Hi or Hi"; "How do we wrap it?"; "Quote, unquote" "Barnt"; "Do I have something in my teeth?" LEAVES- W/all the memories at BHS w/the best of friends. My "attitude" to the FH team; Good Luck to SP, TW, JK, JB, and the crew. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- Hopefully knowing "what exactly happened" w/ that "NICE" guy and AS as my chauffeur.

Joan E. Martin Jojo, Shoelaces, Joanie ADDRESS: 33 Wirling Dr. MEMORABLE EVENTS; Falling cherries w/EL, NB, TP, ER, KP, AM, SS, Green Kinos + Brownies w/KC, shoelaces w/SS, EC at KC's house, Good Friday brawl w/MG, Sylvan St. Grill w/NB and waiter Bryan, mini golf w/evryone, pizza box w/SD, + PM, Alaska! mass-aging SB, RC, Topsfield w/NB, Driver's Ed w/DS, Amesbury Chat's w/BC, Mad Maggies w/Grant, West Beach w/DA, PK, ER, Singing beach w/GC, TG, Ben, Chemistry w/SB, NB, TA, PK, W/Bob, West bea GA always at the end tough times w/BD Good times too. ACTIVITIES: Ledger (10-12) Peer Ed (9-12), Yearbook (12), Amnesty International (12), Unity Coalition (10-12) Aegis (12), Student Advisory (11-12), Powder Puff (12), Cross country (10-12), capt (12), Indoor Track (9-12), capt (12), Spring Track (9-12), Soccer (9), Les Miserables 6/(/90, Sox 8/28/89, 7/19/91, Carousel 8/11/90, Tommy Page 8/7/90, 10,000 Manics 11/16/90, Disney World 4/17/91/Key Club (12), Pres. of BB fan club (11-12), Creator of Greenpeace Save the World Yuppie Group (10-12) QUOTES: "Like . . . Not", "Cool Green Beans", "Lisa, you're so dumb!", "What did he say?", "Shhh! My parents are gonna wake up!", "Ginny. What did you break now?", "Oh my Gawd!", "Pahk the cah in Hahvahd yahd", "Who goes to Harvard?" LEAVES: Grover to Mr. B, Sully to learn to spell Mr. Dunn some peace and quiet, the brat pact AM, MM, KP, EL, ER, GC, BC, w/1 more year SS w/2. Tina to win All-States. Sarah to run Foley Hill trail, and finally as the last of the Martins. PROPHECY: I'll be very happily married to KC, living in Colorado w/our daughter Cloie and a rotwiler named Snoopy, working to find a cure for cancer.

Stacy L. McCormick Mogul 15 Conner Rd. 927-2992 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Pizza Hut w/TH and DB, breaking down on Grapevine w/TM, PM, JW, TS, IE, Revere beach w/MT, MM, DB, SB, CM, fun with ice cubes w/MM, trips to Boston for Ty, 3 for $.99 at Jub lot w/MM, sleepovers w/AM, BB, ED, TH, lunch w/ straws, riding in red car w/TC, rainy aft. w/IE, TS, PM, TM, MM, JW, JG, TS, Intox sed w/MM ACTIVITIES; Girls soccer manager 2 years, collecting Ms. Cummings attendence first. QUOTES: "Not on a bridge!", "Nanny-nanny- Boo-Hoo!", "I have not a clue.", "Oh my goodness!", "Right now?" LEAVES: My auntie Donna to survive with the rest of my cousins.

Jarrod McCay Rod 46 Northridge Rd. 927-9954 MEMORABLE EVENTS: B.N.O's, T.O.M.A.S., all good times w/AA, SS, GC, TF, JD, KC, SD, KP, TG, and everyone else, BS w/everyone, P.M.B.S., LB w/AA, in between two mack trucks on the hurricaned, $450.00 speeding ticket, headline runs ACTIVITIES: Wheelies in the Renault, bowling team QUOTES: "Sometimes a rainbow is better than a pot of gold", "You know the rules" LEAVES: All my good times w/AA and many more to come. My sisters with 2 more years. PROPHECY: Racing motorcycles in Daytona.

Lisa McDermott Lainie, Runny, LL, McD, Luke 38 Taft Ave. 927-7967 MEMORABLE EVENTS: L.L.L., my sweet sixteen w/ ED, JM, KH, RM, JP, EE, AS, Semi-formal at ED's, secret pact, "The List" and poem fol er w/JP, the pussy wagon, Skinny Dippin w/JM at Mc's, party week at RM (1 + 1I), puddle Ju pin in tbe astro, Halloween in the astro, tough monkies, frosh year + flying Hawaiians at MC's, spying at AG's w/JM, Jigger Johnson w/AS, KH, JM, RM, EE, un petite soire, Ding Dong . . . COPS?, BJ at JM's, EW's porch-no one will know, 4th of July at AG's, camping w/BC, underwear shopping w/DL, All my great times w/Bobby and many, many, many, more! ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (9-12), capt (12), Softball (9), JV Basketball Cheering (9-10), Hockey Cheering (11-12) capt (12), Powder Puff '91, Friday night scavenger hunts (BBDB's #1) QUOTES: "How should we wrap it?", "You guys this is someone's yard!", "Near-boov", "You know . . . you're right!", "Barn't", "I gotta go to Saudi", "The black velvet sombrero", "Woody-Boody", "Quote-Unquote-HYM" LEAVES: Jenny C. w/2 more years! Good luck, Field Hockey team to be the champs (TW, JB, SP, JK, JB) and knowing I had the best of times with the best of friends! PROPHECY: Having my own little house, a couple of millions, and the red truck still out front.

Kathryn McLaughlin Kate 44 Ober St. 927-6295 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Newfound lake JP, KH, MC, AG, DW, semi-formal MC, KD, ES, AG, JM, Bustedat Brakenberry KH, SC, JP, EW, Lynn 2 KH, JP, SC, locker decorations + budtalls w/KD, temtations SC, JP, commando w/SC, Mr. BHS '91 EW, SC, Good Harbor JP, RG, JM, Dead Ahead Hour w/RG, robbing the cradle w/SC, Boston x-mas lights KD, ES, MC, sleepover w/Grammy- Big Party!, 4th July '91 at my house, 14 great months Thanx! "Ain't Nothin Changed" in the Maxima Florida '91 w/JW, CW, golf course 10/28 MC, fun times at JM's w/Mc. ACTIVITIES: JV Basketball Cheering (9-10), V Football Cbeering (11-12) capt (12), Peer Ed, NHS, Science Club, Yearbook (11-12), HR Pres (9-12) LLL QUOTES: "Now my face is red", "Tell me EVERYTHING!!", "Ensconced", "These are the days to hold on to, 'cause we won't although we'll want to." LEAVES; MM, NM, MM, LD, PF, KR, MT, JR to have fun hey it's your last year. CG yet to go out to dinner, Jamie and Brigid to enjoy their high school years.

Sam Melei Heavy "D" 10 Harwood St. 922-5376 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Thanksgiving '90 GB, MS, JC, RN, prom '91 w/LJ, BR151, New Year's 90-91, DGD w/JL, JW, Lynch Park sleepover w/GB, CM, and the Silver Bullets, UVM w/GB, SG, MS, AS, JC, RN and TB, Wagon rides w/ the crew, Rayban's on the GC w/ LJ, D and D w/GB "Who's it gonna be?", Resolving w/LJ at 4am, gymnastics Meet w/AS, EE, JB and the guys, USA-IRE, smashin TB in the sink ACTIVITIES: Soccer (9-12), Spring Track (9), Lacrosse (10), Key Club, NHS, Graduation Marshall QUOTES: "Where's the shotgun?", "Dude, what's up?", "Forget it.", "Your a mudskipper!", "I don't care", "I got shotgun!" LEAVES: My brother to empty out the rest of the cabinet. PROPHECY: I have no clue!

Kelly Michaud 51 Millbrook rd MEMORABLE EVENTS: Going to see T2 w/ HD, Morrissey w/HD, FF, GF, LA, Boston + concerts w/MOM, being towed, my pool w/MD, BC, HD, AD, DF, torito, buying William, the stables ACTIVITIES: Horse Back Riding QUOTES: "Everyday is like Sunday, everyday is silent + gray "Morrissey", "I don't want to sail with this ship of fools world party" PROPHECY: To own my own barn and take care of ten horses.

Caroline Mills MOO 45 Pearson St. 922-3289 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Pizza w/Schtacy, derby, Izyy, Thank you for the cab DZ, the park YC, DC, ED, lunch w/Bob, Bismarkmarks on Wednesdays, great talks over what will soon be 10 vols, thick, Mom-gone . . . ? Whaah! Opportunity City, my CD player getting forcefully enjected w/ a near death experience, being shot out of a cannon by MM, SM, TS, TM, MM, and the like about BG + IE, gym w/DH-those great sexy legs! Volleyball w/LJ, EC, LK, MC, SS, DH, feeding the ducks ACTIVITIES: Radio show (10), crew for a couple of shows (9-10), Field Hockey (9), Unity Coalition (11-12), Amnesty International (10-11), Cambodian tutoring (11-12) QUOTES: Moovan", "Ingy-Dingy-Ankle- Dankle-BoBo", "Maybe next time your parents ought to stay home on New Year's", "How's chpunkey?",: The Machine"-DH LEAVES: The Boner boys-C + DZ to the "Dead", or the care of C's Mom! the furies of a limiting institution to those who will or will not flourish in it. PROPHECY: Still trying to find the wealth of great literature in the proverty of the large, monolingualistic society of a large corporation.

Clothilde Miranda Cher, Clo, Miranda Woman 704 Broughton Drive 927-5367 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Adventures at Bahama Club, Dunkin D's tradition w/ EE, DH, KM, JW, AK's 17th b-day (Hard Rock), meeting ADC at H. Rock,

ADC's apartment . . what a joke, Westport weekend w/AK, Frat night in Bowdoin, Obsession w/ BL, stake out for the red head, Tea + Talk w/AK, TH's attic bash . . . Batman, solider, Hampton strip w/DF, LS, naked men conversation w/AK, TH, summer night at S. beach, scenic hike w/Fred H. "Whip appeal" w/Mark + Ken, doing slide at Logan, razcals w/Hampton lifeguards, RI surfing club, Crane's w/AK, Girl State rebel w/AG, AO, CM, ET, KM, caught at casino, NY train dodge, meeting ACTIVITIES: NHS (11-12) Key Club (9-12), Ledger (9 + 12), Girl's State (11), Basketball (9-10), Amnesty (9-12), Peer Ed (11-12), U. Coalition (12), Aegis (12), JV Cheering (10), Basketball cheering (11-12 capt) QUOTES: "The hunt is on . . .", "Why are you such a mega ", "OH! Sure", "No Problem", "Are you gone?", "YA right?!", "HEY!" LEAVES: Absolutely Nothing. I'm taking everything with me. Best of luck to the B-ball cheerleaders to go all the way. LS w/Bev babes . . . NOT!!! 16172897570!!! PROPHECY: Be happy. Try not to hurt anybody and hope to fall in love. Also to be best friends w/Amanda K. and Theresa H. 4-ever

Allana Moore Laner, Al, Farg, Strawbery 6 Warren St. 921-2243 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Aug. 90 when my sanity moved to Utah, great times w/SB III, The Kock, wandering in search of the Goon w/SW, late night w/DP + Mr. Smirnoff, Riverside experience, concoction 1 + II, adventures w/Lucy, House parties, warm beers w/SW, MG + officer McDougal, T'N'O' Posse, New Year's 90-91 in the jeep?, Greenwood every-night summer 91', Hannah School w/ES, July 4th '91 at Andrew's undercover, shopping w/JO + AB, Hurd Stadium?, A 6 ft. what? ACTIVITIES: X-country (9-12) capt (12), winter track (9-11), spring track (9-11), Aegis (11-12), Asst. poetry editor (12), Yearbook (12), T'N'O' Posse (10-12) QUOTES: "Action?", "Hand me another ba-yah!", "I say we joke!", "Me + Ryan are just friends!", "Want some Bacardi-Blaah!", "Hum-in-nah, Hum-in-nah, Hum-in-nah!", "POG!", "Use a condom!", "I'm so disappointed", "So what's your point?" LEAVES: A few brain cells behind. PROPHECY: No clue, I'll tell you when I get there.

Rachel Mott Helmet, Motley, 11 Miller Rd. 927-5685 MEMORABLE EVENTS: L.L.L., L.M's sweet 16 at JM's w/LM, JM, AS, ED, KH, JP, EE, underroo crew w/JM, KH, KB, week in paradise, Jigger Johnson w/LM, KH, JM, AS, thankgiving 90-what dance? AS, JM, EE, KH, LM, snowball fights at 3am, EE's un petite soire, puddle jmuping in the astro, Halloween in the astro, Ding Dong . . . Cops?, Cops in the plaza Thanks JM, party's at AS, the P. wagon, freshmen year Flying Hawaiins at MC's, LM's, Semi-formal at ED's, JM's sunroof July 4th 90 at AG's w/JM, tramp, w/JM, AS, JB, spying w/JM, LM, Green from AS, Proms w/EE, SJ Prom 90 w/JP, EE, MK, Prom 91 w/SC, Zit conv w/LM, potatoes w/AS, Ninjas, 12:00 phone calls from JM, Trap Fwit EW, JM, KH, LSD w/LK, DL, canoeing w/SS, the best year w/LK, golf course Stampede w/LM, SO's party w/MC, ED, JM, JM, dates w/SA and SC, July 4th 91 Thanks AG, Pizza Hut w/JT, MC, SC, everything with Scott and much, much more to come! ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (9-12) capt (12), Basketball (9-12), Softball (9-12), Volleyball, Powder Puff 91, Peer Ed, Yearbook NHS, Friday night scavengers, KCC. QUOTES: "Daikini!", "Vhat? Vhat?", "How are we going to wrap it?", "BOYS??", "I tell you, it's my tires!", "Oinge puhm" LEAVES: Behind the best times but keeping the best of friends, JK, SP, JB, TW + the crew, SM to clean under people's beds. Good Luck, I love you. PROPHECY: See you at the class reunion with perfect speech.

Pamela Moulton Pam 5 Harris St. 922-0619 MEMORABLE EVENTS: N.H. w/TS, IE, and MM, 3 nights in a row, beach parties at 1E's house, cruisin w/IE, TS, SM, TM, movies w/1E, MM, and JW, pizza party w/1E, TS, NP, and JW, Bronco w/1E ACTIVITIES: JV Softball (10-11), Powder Puff (12) QUOTES: "Chill out", "It didn't effect me", "What?" LEAVES: My sister Leslie with 2 more years. PROPHECY: To be making it in life with a good job and a good family.

Tiffany Mullen Tiff, Peanut 8 Lyman St. 927-8356 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Good times w/TS, AM, 1E, JG, PM, SM, TS, NF, JW, VJW, BC, N (Barney) F, MM, the willowing w/TS, TS, SM, VJW, PM, 1E, parties at 1E's, Maine boating w/AM, NF, ED, CD, Me and the peacock lost in the woods, callin names on the beach, causin trouble in Boston w/AM, and NF, dancing w/TS, TS, Rochine Singing beach w/BC, EM, NF, AM, going to RP w/AM QUOTES: "Wish I could be cruisin" "My ar tweeking!", "What's his name?", "Just Kidden!", "Yo baby!", "He's fine!", "If you build it he will come.", "No offense" LEAVES: exhausted, bored, and glad and my cousin SH with 3 more years, it only gets worse. Good Luck, you'll need it!

Jennifer Munroe Jenn 1 Roosevelt Ave. 921-0524 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Hawaii '89, coming to Beverly High, 11/26/91, TF, Washington '87 ACTIVITIES: dancing, softball QUOTES: "Oh, God!!", "Aagghh!*" LEAVES: I leave behind my cousin Tina with two years to go. PROPHECY: To be an engineer and to be rich.

Michael Murphy Murph, Murphski 157 McKay St. 922-3630 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Aurba w/PR-watching BCBS, partying w/PR, PK, GH, KS, KB, JW, Jr. yr. w/PF, parties ar JD, the night of "The Phaucet", Jr. Lax "NEC CHAMPS", Denny's Runs w/PK, MR, GH, the night of the "Doors" at midnight and Denny's, the partywagon w/PR, KG, TA, Sr. year-w/ everyone, NE 150 w/KT, KT, NM, MD ACTIVITIES: Varsity Football (10-12), Varsity Lacrosse (10-12), capt ('91), chess club, poetry club, HR Vice-Pres, Winning NEC titles in Lacrosse QUOTES: "Whatever Pat", "Ya dude", "Oh well", "What's up dude", "Hey Kris we're in Peabody", "Whip em Whip em Whip em" LEAVES: DR, PF, MG, KG w/one more year, SO, SR, JC w/2 more years, #66 and #23 to anyone who can fill my shoes PROPHECY: To be very successful, very wealthy and TIME magizine's "MAN OF THE DECADE"

Jenifer Murray Darker, Mur-ray, Jenmurray, Beanpole, chew 12 Crosby Ave. 922-0466 MEMORABLE EVENTS: L.L.L. night, tough monkies, Sally Jesse Rapheal w/JM, Detective court w/EE, JP, ED's house w/JM, EE, well Davy, Floyd's hot lips, my house, scavenger hunts, Cleft lip w/JM, Signs my camp JM, KH, AS ring, Thro. ma from train w/AS, EE, Jm, RW, KM, KH, NH ninjas w/KH, JM, Rat in trunk w/AS, JM, JP, KH, ED, Bucken Bronko JM, RM, LM, 7/5-7/ Desperado, ME and MB, "Do you know what time it is?" MB, FRB, Hey HK get a brick, JM, pianoman, Semi, Thankg. KH, boat-dance, p. wagon, whip inprisoner, Circus peanuts AS, JM, EE, ahndjive, AS 17th laughin while noone else does w/JM, masks w/MC, JM, RM, ED, P. on tracks, JM, EE, Against all odds, NH Flat w/ED, Rock W? KH, Winning Gym. States '91 ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics (9-12) capt (12), Field Hochey (11-12), Powder Puff (12), Yearbook (12) QUOTES: "Okay sunbeam w/JB", "Barn't", "No what was it like", "Guaca-moly", "You guy id wicket Gud, JP", "Do I have anything in my teeth w? JM", "Generic hocket team, Peanut Gallery", "Dog, Dog, Dog, Dog" LEAVES: MB w/a pinachio nose, and to p. in AC, and carry on the Barn't tradition, HM to 3 more exciting years and Lil Em to 4 PROPHECY: My high school "Sweetheart" still trying to find me.

Nate S. Murray 104 Valley St. 922-2022 MEMORABLE EVENTS: walk home from RW's on accident night, KD, my grandmother lives aroung the corner, scoops w/KT, RW, PW, TM, "The Door", BMX Bandits w/KT, KT, EP, DM, JR-Let's ride, mount up, Highway walk home w/KT, the exploding pumpkins w/JA, MH, KT, RW, "KT, Let's go save Kev", "KT, whose car is this anyway?" ACTIVITIES: Lacrosse (9-12), Peer Ed (9-12), Science Club (9-12), NHS LEAVES: A burnout brain and ben to follow in my footsteps, great times with AB PROPHECY: Still havin' great times with AB.

Amy Muzarol Gigi, Aimiess, Buzz 52 Bridge St. 927-8438 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Best of times w/NF, TM, Loving CD, far too long, Maine w/NF, CD, ED, NT, JD,: aghh I'm all wet!",: I can't believe we're stuck out here!", Florida w/Trinka, Butcha, Killer, Singing CMB at Disney "What are they doing here?", I miss you too! seagrams by the pool, trips to Everett to see my hon, rides to HWW/NF, and CF to see MM, "She ran over my foot", Boston w/NF, TM, every Friday "runaway little girls", meeting SM, JW "they're so fine", RPW/TM "sowwy: 2am walks w/NF, we learned our lessons, fireworks w/AF, AF, NF, CF, "look they're glowing", "Is your name Jay?", hotel w/the guys and Trinka, Butcha, Killer in Florida, I miss you guys sooo much! Having the best two years of my life thanks to NF, TM, DD, DF, Friends till the end!! QUOTES: "IF you build it he will come!", "YA-YA", "Minga", "We're fixin to go to Chris' to party", "Do you know what I'm saying", "SO BE IT" LEAVES: Foster and Foxy to a great senior year and Bug to have a memorable next 4 years at this fine institute of education HA! HA! PROPHECY: I'll probably be living in a shack with Trinka, Butcha, Killer somewhere in Florida still causing trouble and continuing the endless search for MR. Right.

Lynn Neitzel HE-MAN, Zip, Nitzelflick 794 Cabot St. 927-6343 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Band Trips (89-92) Ski Trip '90, TH's attic w/Batman, CM (solider), JB, LB, 6/8/91 riding on car at 55 mph, the neighbor's lawn, AB what are you doing!!, 6/28/91 Jim's Bash

w/LB, JB, RR, SB, mall rolling w/ JB, RR, mall pix w/JB, RR, glowing sand w/JB, RR, LB, CM, TH, Sally's- "Lisa are you ready to go?", JB's driving home from everywhere w/out a license, Spider in RR's car w/AB, JB, "Where are the keys?", hunting w/JB, guys at Singing w/JB, RR, AK, TH, LB, GM, JB's concoction "Promise me you'll never make that again!!", haunted house w/everyone, BOB at Singing w/JB "Is that kid alright?", telephone with low brass-still hasn't reaches AT, New Year's w/ JB, RR, AB, CK, "Our car stalled please don't call the police!", 9/27/91 cleaning up the day after. ACTIVITIES: Field Hocky (9-12), Softball (9-12), Basketball (9-10), Band (9-12), Key Club (11-12), Amnesty International (11-12), Powder Puff '91, WAH-WAH club (9-12), Yearbook (12) QUOTES: "My hair is numb", "This is fruit punch babe", "UH-HUH w/JB", "I need a job", "Why are you such a MB?", "My ankle is broken and I have to play softball tomorrow and my father is going to kill me!!", "I want a red jeep wrangler with grey interior", "Yippee Skippee", "NOT", "Dinkus-Borealis", "Tirering and Someores" LEAVES: To join Laurie in the real worlds and TUBAS w/the phone still ringing . . . PROPHECY: To be scuba diving in the Great Barrier Reef off the coast of Australia w/my husband out of J Crew!!

Jason A. Nichols Pickles 506 Cabot St. 1-800-the-pool MEMORABLE EVENTS: Weekend Warnors w/AB, SS, SW, JT, CH, DL, the QS w/AC, MLS, AR, RM, "Remember when the tree was sorry" MLS, the big rest w/NC, MV, SF, SS, AB, the All-States and coaches room, the tree of seperation, the living room w/RG, SB, EDK, BG, and Mrs. G, the pit, after school in Spring '91 w/MLS, working at NBFM forever, spending time w/MLS, the Riverview w/MLS, RM, SO, TB, UNH w/BY, all concerts ACTIVITIES: Soccer (9-10), Spring Track (9-12), Varsity (10-12), Winter Track (10-12), Varsity (10-12), Cross Country (11-12) Varsity (11-12), the Archaeological Dig at BHS, Beverly Historical Society, WW II exhibit QUOTES: "I'm starving, I haven't eaten in 42 years!", "Der, I hate tie-dye", "Hate your friends", "I'm complementing you in Alphabetical Order", "If it wasn't for disappointments I wouldn't have any appointments", "Oh my God, It's the size of a grapefruit" LEAVES: The two Megans attending BHS, Have a Blast! The Redman to have more kids. PROPHECY: Vice President of ATT Woburn.

Jenn Nichols MEMORABLE EVENTS: Wathing you grow up Kayla!!! Mommy and Daddy I love you!! I love you hun!!! Bye Brinie "Bubbles" have fun! Jenn-N-Jay (& Kayla) Forever!!! HAY, Jenna, "I've had it!!!" QUOTES: Things that make you go HM-HM!!! Whateva! PROPHECY: BE RICH!!!

Rob Nickerson 12 Evelyn Rd 927-3653 MEMORABLE EVENTS- RG party with TG; Thanks G w/JC, GB, SM, MS; BAG w/ JC at WC; JC hugin Bowl at PG; "sleep over" at JC; MR w/CA; Ned at prep game; AS house w/ AM, GB, JC, JL, JW, MG, EE, MS; Goin w/ CA; Saint's party with TG; Prom "91"; "Cruise". ACTIVITIES- "Soccer"; Football; Golf; Tennis; Swimming; Track; Basketball; Debate Team; Bowling Team; Baseball; Field Hockey; Cheerleading; Wrestling; Pinuckle Squad; AV Squad. QUOTES- "It skimmed off his hawk"; "I'll bet"; "Beat-it"; "stick it in"; "forget it"; "split him"; "We'll get em at the Bowl"; "Spalding"; "SPACE!!" LEAVES- Leapin Lou, and Cahill with an ulcer. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- married with lots of bills.

Jamaica O'Brien 15 Clark Ave 927-4709 MEMORABLE EVENTS- SG's w/AT and TB; Blah! w/AB, AM, DS, RG; Leah, me and the toilet at U Lowell; Basd Company? New Year's Eve 90/91-I swear we weren't doing anything!; Hanging at the fire station after 8 at the golf course w/ AB and fang; Head butting the pavement at Lynch; Trips with Lana; T + O posse; JFK at the train station on Thanksgiving w/AM. ACTIVITIES- Key-Club 9-12; Amnesty Intl' 10-12; Spring Track 9-12; Winter Track 10-12; Gymnastics 9; Soccer 10, 11; Cross-country 12; Band 9-11; Yearbook 12. QUOTES- But I only had one sip!; What happened?; How did I get here?; Help me Lana, help me!; Hand me another bee-yah!; Why do that? Why? PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- I'll be happy if I make it that far.

Chris Oulette Odie 1 Lee St 927-8382 MEMORABLE EVENTS- Almost getting shot by Scurvy; 2am phone calls w/DL; Rolling in the Monte w/Kas; Camp w/DL; 83 mph speeding ticket; Making CG sleep in the Monte; Forgetting my keys at Nick's w/CS; Jan 13, 1991; KB on the rope swing; ski trips w/everyone; Loon Mtn; '89 New Year's w/Cath, scurvy, Doty, Heck, Jenn + Woody; Canobie Lake; Lost in Boston w/DL, Pic + TD; Henry's party w/ DL; 4 hrs over toilet at Scurvy's uncle's; White Hen walks and the front porch w/ Scurvy; Baby, baby w/DL. ACTIVITIES- Karate; Kickboxing w/Dougie; PRP water ski team; Larry's clean up crew; Pine River Pond 4 man tubing team (DL, ST + KB) 195 race team. QUOTES- "Nobody's home at this house"; "Sorry I'm late, Dawn"; "Get back into the car — shut the door"-NH State Trooper; "Dude"; "When you talk about his company, you talk about society." LEAVES- all my detentions to Mr Vogler PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- Teaching a karate school and to still be in love w/Dawn.

Jarrod Philpod J-Rod 8 Woodbury Dr 922-1185 MEMORABLE EVENTS- Niles Flanders 11TH grade English Class; 9TH Grade music trip; Linda's question song!; Trips to the mall with RC; Sunday River ski trip 10TH grade; Fun + games with Bob Viel at Bell Market- playing wiffle ball in the cellar while on the clock!; Summer before freshman year at Roy's with the Odd Squad. Missy's house w/MD, CB, SC, JR, JW, Becky, Beth; Roy's house w/SG, RH, MR, JR, SG2, TA, BL, SM; Upton w/ JH, SM, RH, TA, JR. ACTIVITIES- Band 9-12; Jazz Band 11-12; Marching Band 9-12; BHS Radio Show 10; Rock ON 9. QUOTES- "Elephant shoes, olive juice CMB"; "You should be there!"; "Are you cereal?"; "Come on guys, let me in!"; "She wants me!"; "No Guy!"; "Whatever Killer!"; "Seriously Dude"; "Hebrew Boy"; "SUP"; "Make those cookies PDB"; "DSW PDB"; "Listen friend, tbis is what I'm telling you!"; "Have some faith, AF tbe Fridge!" LEAVES- JLP with 2 more years, JM to put up with TD, JC + AF to beat on freshmen + JL, SC + JC the infamous trumpet section! One kick ass band! PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- to be out of the air force for six years, have a good job and be working on getting married.

Julie Powell Jules, JP 4 Conway St 927-3965 MEMORABLE EVENTS- Storm parties at MC; T or D w/JA, JC, MC; Piano Man at JM's; Very late nigbts w/ LLL Crew; How Sbould we wrap it? w/LM, JM, ED, KH, RM, AS; The Stampede; Secret Pact + Poem Folder w/LM; Undercover Antone w/ LT, EW, JB; Aerosmith w/MC, SC, KG, AT, TB; Steve Miller; Sunday River w/ED, EE, JH; Big Night at Rob's w/EF, MC, SC; Wonderful Tonight; Sneaking out w/22 Thanx RK; Circle of Death and T or Dat AT; Meeting my Deb; Lake Weekend NH w/KM, KH, MC, AG, DW; Van Crew Night + Mile Sprint w/SC; Open flags; 12/31/90 JA; Scavenger Hunts w/Dead Head Crew; SJP Prom w/JM, EE, RM; Chinese Firedrills; Reindeer Raid w/KM; Saudi Night w/KH, JM, LM; Ultra Glam Boy Dates w/KH, EW; Busted at Brackenberry w/KH, SC, EW, KM; Waiting for JB w/MR; Cheering Camp '91; Boys on the Roof!; Leppelin Trips w/ Whitey + EM; The Backroom; stuntman tricks and best times w/RG; Cat Fight at ED; The Neverending 7/4/91; Temptation Summer w/KM; Toilet Paper Rolls w/KH; Plan A in effect w/MC, SC. ACTIVITIES- Soccer Cheering 9; JV Football Cheering 10; Varsity Football Cheering 11, 12; Homeroom President 9-11; Student Council 9-11; Peer-Education 9-12; Yearbook 12, LLL. QUOTES- "Just as long as we're all together"; "He's mine and I don't sbare"; "Whitey why am I always 22?"; "Kams there is no dark side of the Moon really"; "Don't tell me it's 9 o'clock" LEAVES- with the guitars playing. The best memories of the best of times witb the best friends. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- Raising Baby Bunny Ears on a tropical island married to the Dreamer, living happily ever after.

Jill Pierce Littlest, Old Man Pierce, Jill E Bear, Jillian 1 Holmes St 927-5204 MEMORABLE EVENTS- Lighthouse w/EE + JM; Chinese Festival w/JB + KD; Support Group KD's surprise 15TH; Steve Miller + Eric Clapton in '90; Halloween '89; Prom '90; Late night phone calls w/AS; Wayne's World; Mouse Trap Sem; Choppin Broccoli; MC's and JC's parties; RM's week in paradise; summer of '91 w/ AS . . . Boys?; Alpine Slides w/AS; Nick's w/ Black Boots; trampolene; Ding, dong . . . COPS!; car crash w/ AS- stupid cat!; X-mas tree at Singing; Neil Diamond concerts; Great times w/ JC + hopefully many more to come!; Undercover cops . . . court?; Piano man at JM's; Dinners w/ KB, TM, JB, MR + DC; KD's party; L Maj; Sally Jean; JT's + Ja's all day/night party; winning states in gymnastics '91; ET's w/KD; SB's w/KB + KD; Where's Waldo w/ SF, KD, + KB; The Crash w/BS + CL; Clap! Clap! . . . Thank youuu! w/JB; New Year's at JC's + TF's; Kelli's surprise 16TH; Floydd's-bot lips. ACTIVITIES- Softball 9-12 (capt); Gymnastics 9-12 (capt); Cheering 9-12; Tough Monkeys 12; Friday Night Scavenger Hunts (BBDB); Powder Puff 12; Volleyball-inter 9-12; Peer-Ed 9-12; NHS. QUOTES- "Oh . . . My . . . God!"; "Uh . . . Kay"; "Shmaaash!"; "Hello gooorg!"; "Hmm, new notebook . . ."; "Whatever"; "Oh Geez!"; "Oh Great!"; "Umpfa!"; "I don't know"; "You guy did wick-

et gud!" LEAVES- Scott w/4 long years of BHS to go + the gymnastics team to once again *RULE* the conference- GOOD LUCK TO BOTH! PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- 6 feet tall.

Neith Preston Suzy Q 3 Pickett St 927-5250 MEMORABLE EVENTS- Kristen + Amanda a.r.n.f. freshman year + the night at Amanda's + the mall + Kristen; The Police!; AR + NB; Neon Argile Sweaters!!; The play at Giordanos (+ me on the phone to Haverhill); I loved Spain! JP- Sorry about the postcard; Jessica Peckham (Peckman)- Simon!!; KP, JM, NB, TP, ER, AM, GT, SS, EL- JM's B-day + mini golf; NB- Walk like the Baker!; NB- Jeopardy!; NB- everything, I'll miss you!; JM- "friends?"; Nicole Anne (Anastasia) Josie Matilde Sue Backstrome; JP- orange life savers from CT!! "They taste like CT"; KR's gibberish!?!; AR, Harry's gonna send you to jail for the bat; SS, DF, EL hot tub!; Sci fair, paid off! ACTIVITIES- Aegis 11, 12; Amnesty 12; Beverly Coalition for Youth 9-12; Leaders 8-12; French Exchange 12; NHS 11, 12; Peer Education 9-12. QUOTES- to BH, SC, NB "The sky's a lovely shade of green today! . . . and those purple polka dats accent the pink clouds beautifully."; "Simon Loves You"-JP, HL, Me!; SS says "Kool Beans"; "Excuse me, but is that a real cake?"-NB. LEAVES- My brother, Chris, in Middle Schol. KP, JP, SS2, ER, AM, GT, EL, CM, JQ, MM etc, etc, etc. (JQ, CM, JB, JC etc in Leaders); poor SS to graduate alone (sob) and of course, the brat pack. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- Nicole Backstrome, a history teacher in the town of Beverly, will be struggling against the seniority of other teachers while, on the side, teaching Spanish in night schools. Joan Martin will be recovering from the 2000 Olympics and training all of her younger relatives for the 2002 Olympics. Will have my own women's clothing store which will carry mens dress socks and crushed velvet jackets.

Christine Prives Tina, Teen 8 Montserrat Rd 922-3430 MEMORABLE EVENTS- All my interesting classes w/MC, MG + TS; How about a flash at 4:30 am?; 6TH period with TM junior yr; writing letters to AJ; Camping and skiing w/AD; All the real good times with Erin; "Love ya babe"; Telling JM off, and becoming friends with KC; Senior proms- BHS '88, '89, '90 + AJ's prom '91; Gym with Heather B, fun!!!; The F-U wars with SG. ACTIVITIES- Stage Right, Band 9, 10 QUOTES- Attn: Lewis H "Oh my God!"; "Crazyness"; "No sa?"; "Guess What? I got a letter from AJ"; "Aaauugghhmm!" LEAVES- I leave thes school, and I will never come back! "Good Luck" to all those who enter! If I can do it you can do it. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- I will be married to AJ and we will have traveled around the world. I will have one child and we will be rich.

Mark Rafter Raf, Rafterbate, Rafterman 21 Giles Ave 922-4827 MEMORABLE EVENTS- Nov 23 COB; Steve Miller w/PK, GH, RK, CK, JJ; Car Accident's w/JD, PK, GH; Rolling Rock overload's; Ski Trip w/PK, JD, TN; Maine w/ TN; Parties at KO w/JT, SW, JL; SS party A night. ACTIVITIES- Lacrosse 9; Giles Ave Posse; 3RD Hill Team; Rolling Rock Crew; QUOTES- It doesn't matter if she comes, stays, lays or prays and no matter what happins your toes are still tappin and when you got that you've got the attitude; Well Deek, there's you, me + the Doc, we're going to need at least a Quarter Barrel. LEAVES JW, JJ + CK their senior year and Dimond to carry on the tradition and for 3 more years of higher learning in one of America's finest institutions. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- Workin at Topsfield Fair in the side show as the walking carpet.

Brian Randall Boomer 54 Matthies St 922-6510 MEMORABLE EVENTS- Freshman Basketball Banquet, Salem Beverly Games; JC, ES and the B Ball team do the snot trot; Magenta live in the courtyard; Mike Lynch at BHS pep rally; 3 mile run in the rain; BP and the Burning Book in B-House. ACTIVITIES- Basketball 9; Baseball 9-11; Key Club 11-12; Ledger 12. QUOTES- "Really?"; Live and Let Live"; "That's Nice"; "What time is it?"; "Think about it" LEAVES- the past in the past PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS- single, successful and healthy.

Ruth Reeves "Static" "RiRi" 11 Tyler Rd. 927-5088 MEMORABLE EVENTS: The Nutcracker; My NEW YEAR's party "91" nice car!; The prom w/ Syd, my two parties, Surprise! Beating Dracut finally! L.N. spraining her ankle; G.B.'s house 7/20/91 3:29; Losing my shoe at third! Bad night! Freshman gym class: "what the koala bears eat!" Doing flips in the graveyard; Me and J.B.'s "wandering eye complex" "We are trees!" ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics (9-12) J.V. Cheerleading (9-10) Amnesty International (9-12) QUOTES: "Waka Waka Waka"; "Alyssa, if you are my best friend you'll give that back to me", "Shut up" LEAVES: The gym, team to beat Dracut once again! Go Joyce! With many thanks to mom and dad and Don for everything. Thankful for this year and looking forward to many more w/ Syd.

Amy Regan Ame 76 Boyles St. 921-2049 MEMORABLE EVENTS: All the experiences at Chinese resturants with CR, BH, KM, DV, MD, DM,; Montreal with BH; Karate with CR; Early morning walks with KR; Rides with CR, MR, BH,: Long talks with CR, MR, JC, MC; Fortuneteller with CR, MC, TB: Shaw's with CR; Glouster guys; Spills with KR: Tennis with MM, GC, AM, HS: Swinging with CR; analylizing life with CR; All the jokes and best of times with CR, MR, BH, JC, MC AND MANY MORE TO COME. ACTIVITIES: J.V. and Varsity Tennis (9-12) Chorus (9-10) Musical (10) Stage Right (10) Office Aide (10-11) Peer Ed (10) QUOTES: "But of course" "You know I do" "Ya know what I mean?" "Colleen wants the kielbasa!" "Sara who?" "Go figure!" LEAVES: Brother DR for three more years at BHS. Also MM, GC, AM, and HS to enjoy more tennis with Barney and Sam. Thanks mom and dad-I love Ya! PROPHECY: I hope to be married to the man I love and living in Maine or New Hampshire. Also to have had a child I love very much. And still close to my friends and family.

Alexander Rehm 43 Abbott St. 927-5370 "But I don't want to go mad people" remaked Alice. "Oh you can't help that" said the cat. "We're all mad here I'm mad, you're mad!" "How do you know I'm mad?" "How do you know I'm mad?" said Alice. "You must be," said the Cat, "or you wouldn't have come here" - Lewis Carroll To my family and friends, who know who they are: I love you all.

James Reily Doctor 382 Elliot St. 927-6789 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Golf course Soph Year B.S., D.S., C.G. Denny's Rules in 92. Big House in sum. of '91. Mall walks with B.L. Graduating Soph year. Jungle Juice Party in 91. Deke us xmas tree. Feb. sleep out Sat. Ayers with M.R. 7 inverted at 3rd H. ACTIVITIES: 3rd Hill Dr. Team. Ain't Life Grand (NOT) QUOTES: I am what I see in my mirror PROPHECY: Total chaos will consume this great sphere of ours. Japenese will own everything. Cats and dogs will be living together and there will no more rivals in Boston Garden.

Ann Rhoades Ann. R. (Key) 12 Rowell Avenue MEMORABLE EVENTS: Seeing "Clash of the Titans" w/ BR AND JY. "Suicidal/Queenryche" w/ BR, MM, AND JC. "Operation Rock and Roll" W/MM BR, And JC. Getting lost in East Boston. Summer Skool 9, 10, 11th grade Sitting at the mall w/ MC, DK, TL, PG, CM, + RM in 8th!!! Wired in Middleton w/ CS, TB, + J. S.T. ACTIVITIES: Failing every class that I've ever taken. I don't really have any activities because, whatever it may be, it's full of jocks and muffs I don't like to associate with them. S.T. QUOTES: "As you are, I was . . . . As I am, you will be." "Hey Jen wanna take a shortcut to the willows" "Laurel, Laurel" "Echo Echo" "Metallica" "Die Yuppie Scum" Neeeeeear . . . . Faaaar! (grover 91) "Cool" "Bud . . . eee" I love Brandon PROPHECY: I'm gonna be a roadie with Matalica. I'll still be working at the Mariner, probably me and Brandon will be married. S.T.

Karen Rhodes Kae rae, twinkie 5D Rantoul St. #4115 927-7717 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Breakfast in NB, Denny's w/ Nb, SB, Penn. + Teller w/SB SG, + DW. Yenon w/ NB, And AR, the anti RM conversations w/MB, + CB, The flying shrimp at Nathenials w/ DW, RA, WD, KS, JA, the semiformal w/DW, THE BAT w/SW, McD's w/SG ACTIVITIES: Colorguard (9) Chorus (10-11) Nickelodeon (10) Skipping school whatever. Filing for Mr. Tanous to get out of detention. (when filing didn' work) DETENTION QUOTES: geek, moron, hanous whatever, is this a wait week? Hello! This is o.k. dw you're so difficult: D.W. the search is over . . . . finally What's your point? I have detention, but Mr. Tanous? . . . . Where's Gordon? LEAVES: With fond memories of the days, though few, that I spent in school. PROPHECY: I will have finally grown up (proof there is a god) and I will be back to haunt Mr. Maverages.

Jessica Ricker 4 Munroe St. 922-4898 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Beach w/ SM and TM, Softball games with BN. Slyboyz with TG, AND EB. Trying to get to Salisbury beach with BN, SL, G with Alisha. Nights with BN, KS, amd MS. Laps with AB, Party with AM, AND TG, Concert with DU. Skippen' class to sit in T-Bathroom with HB. Fireworks with BN, AM, AND MS. ACTIVITIES: Office Aide (10) Work Study (12) QUOTES: "Hello" "Look-Look" "Go for it" "I got my crystal" LEAVES: MY past, on with the future!!

PROPHECY: Whatever I make of my life.

Shaela Lyn Riley Shaela-la 9 Clark Ave MEMORABLE EVENTS: Liz and Amanda "the Green Trampoline" Koreena "Bessy" "Rush Concert" with John B. and Beasely and Chris Carnevale. "Bad Co." with Shawn, Patrick "U2" with mom, dad, Auntie Alice. Good mornong smiles from Mark R. Christmas Eve" 1990 with John B. Visits by Cliff Duzz and J.J. keeping me laughing with Koreena at B.H. overnight stays. ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (9) Softball (9) Work Study (12) QUOTES: "5-0 Yo-ho!" "Can I be three-man?" "Headlines anyone?" "Things that make you go Hmmmmmm!!!!!!! LEAVES I leave with the hopes of B.H.S. becoming more interesting and I also hope the school days become longer!! Ah-ha-ha!! PROPHECY: I have no clue?!? Whatever it is, ... it will be.

Rhina Rivera Rinse 3 Summer St. MEMORABLE EVENTS: The day I went camping to Saratoga Springs, New York, where I felt the presence of the Holy Spirit, while we were singing and praising our Mighty God 7/9/91. The night that God revealed my ministry to me as a missioner. ACTIVITIES: Non-scholastic Basketball, work, director of Evangelism, work with the church youth group, counseling QUOTES: Serve the Lord with fear, and rejoice with trembling. I can do all things thru Christ who strengthens me. LEAVES: I leave broke, after paying teachers for my gerades. (ha-ha) PROPHECY: A ministry in the area of missionaries in Peru. Helping young people and bringing new lives to the Lord.

Mike Rollins "Doogie", "Eddie", "F-MAN" 23 Pleasant St. 927-0963 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Party Memorial Day weekend w/BB, JM, DD; Talking on the phone w/AR, MS, AR; Watching the three stooges every weekend; Miniature Golf w/JC, AR; Health Tech. w/NF, DL, TC, CF, CD, TB, TW, SL, WFG; Cranes Beach w/SL, DL, TC, NF, WFG; Trivial Pursuit w/AR, DR; Watching HB walk down the hall; Driving by HB house w/AR; The time pepsi came out of BB's nose; BB, do you remember Psycho's mailbox; Walking to Elementary School w/JF, BB, JM, SB, LR, MC; Knowing BB since kindergarten. ACTIVITIES: Office Aide (9-11) QUOTES: "Soitainly", "Nyuk, nyuk, nyuk", "Ruf, Ruf", "Stop it", "I don't know" LEAVES: DD, JM, SB to rule next year. Leaves DR to outsmart all his teachers (which he will do) PROPHECY: Married with 1 or 2 kids. Working at Beverly Hospital as an occupational therapist.

Pat Russo "THE ROCK", Rooster 29 Garfield Ave. 927-6341 ACTIVITIES: Freshman Baseball- Co-Capt., MVP (9), Varsity Baseball- (10, 11, 12)- Co-Capt. (12), Memorey of 1st NEC Championship Baseball Team- "1991" MEMORABLE EVENTS: Punching The Brick Wall (Winter of '90) and fracturing wrist; The Missions with KB; Going to Parties w/ KS MM PK KB; 4-wheelin' in TA Subaru; Going out w/ MG for a great amount of time, and the good times I've had w/ her. QUOTES: "Killer", "Come Again", "Dognuts" LEAVES: My detentions to Mr. Vogler and for Dan to finish his senior year in the Top 200 people in his class. And for MG to have a great year. PROPHECY: To be rich and have a Porsche and to prove to everyone that didn't believe me, "I Told You So."

MARK SARCIONE Sas 26 South Terrace 927-1245 ACTIVITIES: Freshman and JV Soccer (9), Varsity Soccer (10, 11, 12), Lacrosse, Peer Ed., Key Club, Yearbook MEMORABLE EVENTS: Golf Course w/ JL, Celts w/ES, flat tire and no help from 3 cruisers; good times w/ AS JP EE ED JM LM EW JM; Gymnastics meet w/ DW + SG; Stranded at DPYC w/ JL + MH, late nights at JG w/ CF; Quarries, AN's w/ CF; Ossippee Lake w/ MH ES AG KP SR AS; Camp w/ CF; many good times with the Boys, Soccer Game at Foxboro w/ the Boys; ragtime on TB; Aquarium and Red Sox w/ CF; 4WD w/ JC SG JL SM; Owl Eyes; Homecoming; Zeppelin Lazer Show; UVM; Party at Amy's for the Boys; PK vs. Medford; Scavenger Hunt w/ girls; packing the wagon; talks w/ Amy, Engrid + crew; Thanksgiving Dance QUOTES: "Yo what's up with that, why is it like that?", "Are you serious?", "Coach is an idiot", "Boog, what are you doing!" LEAVES: very relieved not having to deal w/ double sessions anymore. PROPHECY: to be as rich as possible

Seamus Padraic Ryan Shay, P-RAW 55 Amherst Rd. 927-8519 ACTIVITIES: Basketball 9-12, SHAY LA SOUL Rap Radio Show, P-RAW, B-ILL, + LATIN PASSION, "Entertainment" at Miss BHS Pageant '91 MEMORABLE EVENTS: 7-2-90 w/ Michelle; Public Enemy Concert w/ BG VG BL RK; N. Carolina w/ LH; Raggae Sunsplash w/ MB BG RK; 3rd Period Dis Party w/ JB CO LH CS + JW; 7-2-91 w/ MB; Pine Posse w/ JW + RP, Chillin w/ MC; Serch w/ CJO in Boston; 9-30-90 Gordon College w/ MB; Dumbball w/ TM + YOSEMITE; New Year's w/ MB, Leaders of New School w/ LH TH LD BG CS VG; Both Fourths w/ MB, BBD w/ MB BG + T?; Providence Pranks w/ TM + SL; Side of SL's house w/ MB; Fenway Hoop w/ THA BOYZ; and all 'da "firsts" with my girl Michelle QUOTES: "Are you thinking what I'm thinking" w/ MB, "Let Go!!!" w/ MB, "You guys gotta leave, man"-NY Camper to TM + I in their room "Gonna hang up now. I Love You" w/ MB LEAVES: Forgotten rhymes, Addictive Northridge Slang, and all those ignorant punks who call me wacked "Vanilla" behind. PROPHECY: Rhymin' on a porche in bed-stuy for nickels

Jonathan Scoglio SK066S 56 Northridge Rd. 921-9128 ACTIVIES: My school activities didn't amount to much. I tried football my sophomore year and found it wasn't we, so I didn't continue to play. Now if weather permits I enjoy scuba diving in my free time. MEMORABLE EVENTS: I remember in the summer time me and some of my friends going to the Rockport or Glouster quarries to swim. And all the memorable card parties, where I won nothing, and maybe lost a few dollars. QUOTES: "Ask not what your country can do for you, but what you can do for your country." LEAVES: "I leave nothing to anyone, and expect nothing in return." PROPHECY: In ten years I plan to be well into a career of Architecture or engineering in the Navy.

Eric Shairs 67 Lovett St. 927-4130 ACTIVITIES: Football 9-12, Basketball 9-11, Baseball 9-12, Deca, Math Team, Lamda Lamda Lamb, Chess Club, Peer Education, Private Stock Club, Stage Right, Chorus, Unity Coalition MEMORABLE EVENTS: Desmond, Rocky on the 4th; Tank's house; the 3 drunks at World's Gym Party; Jessie; Penner Rules; THE DOOR!; The Bristol fishing hole; Shane and Sas's camp; GREEN DEATH; STINGERS NIGHT ON THE KITCHEN FLOOR; Coletti and Ted; Ninjas; all the memories I have with KD; everybody thanks. QUOTES: "Yeah but Heckman's probably lying", "Mike's having a party.", "Don't mess with Anth!" LEAVES: Lennie to tend to the rabbits, Amy to be followed around by MC PROPHECY: To be a nomadic wanderer in the Virgin Islands.

William M. Sheehan Will 20 Connor Rd. 927-2944 ACTIVITIES: Lacrosse, Beach Volleyball, Card Games, Hacky Sacking, Waterskiing, Women Watching, Weightlifting, and the BHS Pounding Team. Having plain old fun with DS DW BG FA SF AD MD CS WC KB TA JM AL JD AM AH SL AND SF. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Partying at 3rd Hill, West Beach, Greenwood, 3rd hole, Nike Site, The Pit, DW's, BG's, DS's, SS's, MD's, ED's, JD's, AL's closet, AS's, JM's, SG's, MC's, HU's, AD's, and My house; Aerosmith; 4th of July; and DS and I gone at school; Monte Carlo; Sleeping on RD's roof; and chatting with JF and FA. QUOTES: "Derek I didn't drink your JD, so please put down the knife!", "Dan make sure your camoflage is on!", "Where the hell am I?" LEAVES: My bonehead brother to carry on my unexpected behavior. I also leave a piece of but lint for Mr. Bradford. PROPHECY: To own a mansion with DW JM SF RG and FA. And to be so unhealthy that I will only have two more years to live.

Adam C. Simoes Seaman/Bert 16 Liberty St. 922-2062 ACTIVITIES: "All-nighters" w/ MC, Soccer, Lacrosse, Track, Peer Ed, Student Cncle., Third Hill Club, Wst. Bch. Ass., Quarry Jumping, Cooking Class MEMORABLE EVENTS: Sng. Bch. winter swim underwear; "Simoes tradition" Salem; Pzzle w/ GB; Dspting Prom '91; "The Wagon" w/ SM GB JL JC RN JW Sas SG Boog; Parties at My house; (Ice cubes, strmy ngt., BB, slp. ovr., chry. bdy rub w/ MC) USA vs Ireland; UVM; Carrying Sas off Wst. Bch.; Kitchen aft. Wst. Bch.; Wst. Bch. DWMS; Soc. Prjct. w/ CF; AS lvs. MC; R.I.P SM's wagon QUOTES: "Stressing me out!", "Major Stress", "Brain Strain!", "Easy", "I killed ya honey", "Sas practice walking", "Padidle . . . Aw man, I can break you!", "I wuv you too!", "Ditto" LEAVES: Fond memories of "doubles", my cousins to there senior and sophomore year. PROPHECY: Married; working as a Physical Therapist, Living in a Mansion, tons o' money.

Susana Sinclair Clair, Su-Su 15 Kittredge St. 922-0256 ACTIVITIES: Softball (9-12), Bball (9-11), NHS, Volleyball- Alkaseltzer!, movies (1, 2, 3) MEMORABLE EVENTS: foliage w/ Gil; girls nights; Thks. Giv. jamboree; camping (damn horseflies); LSP sandbar; raccoons; Vanilla Ice; stairdiving; SPB's; Steve Miller '91; Billy '89; Aliens w/ LJ; canoeing; 7 days-7 nights of pure

rebellion w/ JK; Paris '89; JNAHBL w/ EC + MC; oldies; The Best of Times w/ LJ JK DH MC ST LC and LK. QUOTES: reih-riehr (schexy), veins make me weak, a b, or c?, I love youu . . . but I'm not staying here! PROPHECY: To reunite w/ the F's and have a bone time!

Amy Skoniecki Skek, Aims, Aids 44 Ashton St. 922-4158 ACTIVITIES: Basketball 9-12, Peer Ed. 9-12, Volleyball 9-12, Student Council, Yearbook 12, KCC, Tough Monkeys, Fri. Ngt. Scavengers, Ski Club w/ KH, Powder Puff Football (12). MEMORABLE EVENTS: LLL; LM's sweet 16; Eric Clapton in the Rain w/ RM; Food Fight w/ JM RM AM TM & PW; EE's un petite soiree; Big Foot w/ KD & EW; KD's frosh yr. WOW! JC & tequilla; Boat Dance; Ding! Dong! 5-0!; Jigger Johnson LM RM KH & JM; Week in Paradise RM's (II); Dates w/ RM & SC; Oil Slick- sorry RM! Growing up w/ LJ ("Don't make me laugh") Alpine slide w/ JP; Nantucket-Bobcat w/ KH; Late night rides w/ LM & MC; Murray's house; Jill! What are you doin'? CRASH!!! Summer of '91 me & JP . . . BOYS?! Midnight visitors at my window, KM; RW's sleepover w/ Grammy; ZZZ Golf Course; BJ at JM's; The Astro; Thanksgiving '90- definitely 15 min! The 4th at KB's? And everything else w/ my friends! QUOTES: "I'm Rob Base and I came to get down", "Pizza! Pizza!", "How should we wrap it?", "Hey LT Look how happy we are NOW!", "BOYZ!", "Dykini!" LEAVES: The school willingly, my friends reluctantly. Good Luck Guys, Have fun and stay in touch! Good Luck JK and the crew! Good Luck Jon!

Elaine Slocomb 7 Cobblers Ln 922-8431 ACTIVITIES: Unity Coalition (11-12), Recycling Committee (11-12), Greenpeace and Mass. Per. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Greenwood with AM SW JO MT and DF; Hannah School with my three favorite people; All the lost nights with AM SW & JO; Doing my nails; Yatzee games; experiments for the hub marker and quests for food at AM's house; Deep inner meaning in LaPenna's english classes; meaning in Russian and Mr. Hammond's history class junior year; Buying at Ramano's; Never ending day with Lucy and M; continuously taking things "too seriously" with tweedledumb and tweedledumber; Lynch Park with SW, and late nights with DF. QUOTES: "Jamaica- walk like you have a spine.", "I hate men!", "Who's pant are these? They aren't mine!", "Lana! Help!", "Skye, can Marc drive?", "Alisa can you drive?" LEAVES: Smoky bathrooms, hall passes & stupid teachers to the underclassmen. PROPHECY: still looking for a decent guy.

Kristin Smith Kris 4 Cliff St. 927-8604 ACTIVITIES: Rabbit hunting, skipping Russian w/ TR, wanting to kill MC 'cause of SP, Living Dangerously, having an edge on life, talking too much and loving it! The WHRA Club?! changing the subject. MEMORABLE EVENTS: getting into car accidents with MC; summer 91; Salem w/ TR; lost in New Hampshire; the rocks; SC LH TR CW JM SP JC RC SG SM TA and me planning to kill RA; Lollipop tree in B; w/ TR, Pete, Henry, Mark; Bus stop w/ Knicki; LL and Bambi; RH SZ MB Lava Lamp, TR QUOTES: What? How?? Now?? I don't know? Who cares! Anyways . . .!, He's sooooo beautiful!!! SG LEAVES: all the little pukes, so I can conquer the world!! (SC and SC you will graduate!) PROPHECY: to be living in a castle in the clouds on top of Mt. Everest.

David Soucy Dave 41 Grant St. 927-5023 ACTIVITIES: Hockey and Baseball MEMORABLE EVENTS: Fishing and hunting in Canada. QUOTES: Try your hardest and you will succeed. LEAVES: bis bad temper and all his friends. PROPHECY: I bope to have a good job in cabinet making or carpentry.

Warren Soulard Obie 7 922-9293 ACTIVITIES: Sciene Lab (9, 10), Science Team (10, 12), Math Team (11, 12), Stage Right (11, 12), Ledger (12), Radio Show (12), Math Tutor Show (11) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Sat Mornings w/ CD SG DG; Summer Sessions w/ AC NB DG HV; Breakfast provided by CD; Summer Reading; Science club w/ NB DG CD AC KG; Aerosmith w/ NB; Fridays w/ KC GK MW; Friday nights w/ KC AP NB; 7/3/90; Mrs. Mital's class w/ NB CD; Party at Chuck's house; Doing the "Rob" at SG House; Danny stole my slippers; Dodging Paper Towels; Chinese Food at my house w/ NB AP KC; Towing the stars; Bungi jumping stuffed animals; Trapped in Drama by MD; Grateful Dead w/ Jeff 90, 91. QUOTES: Shut up Dave!, How's it going!, Rob, eenghh!, Homework, What's Homework?, Hell-o McFly!, Derrr!, 28th!!!, Chuckles!, How are the wife and kids?, Dude, what's up?, It really was indirect, Ned, really!, Somebody slap Nieth. LEAVES: Crossword puzzles for Bradford's class. PROPHECY: Watching the Dead play at my brother's restaurant.

DEREK Spilman THE DEEK, DEEKA 425 Cabot ST. 927-3287 ACTIVITIES: Hockey Team 9-10 JV, V. 11-12, Volleyball Champs 11, 3rd Hill Poundin' Team 10-12, FRIDAY TEAM 11-12, Quarry Jumper MEMORABLE EVENTS: Parties, 1st SS, JD, Soph.; PRG JR.; my 3rd JR; Stains TOP 1st, 1st DOS Sen. 2nd nigbt 3rd, Wallys, JD w/ BS BG at BG's, slappers Soph., M's soph. semi!, JR THANKSGIVING, Whole Nights sea. 7, JD SC V, Bicw's KG GB, 1/2 at mine, 4th of July HB, KS Peabody, JR FRIDAYS, Sen. 3rd FRIDAYS. Steve Miller, Bad Co. QUOTES: OH MY EYE!!!, Woody's got a bat!, It's all fun & games until you loose an eye or limb!, What, I'm late?, I doubt it!, You've seen better days!, Scram kid ya bug me!, Just one more! LEAVES: Spilmanism, the language and followers there of. Someone else to follow the tradition of excessive tardiness. My cousin to follow my lead next year. Mr. Bradford a clue! Empty spaces for those whom I forgot. PROPHECY: To be successful at whatever I do in life, especially with tbe one perfect 10 in this world. My sister will graduate but not before becoming housemaster due to seniority.

Tracy Stephens Tra, Trac, the Hair 32 Livingstone Ave. 921-0350 ACTIVITIES: Powder Puff Football (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Good times w/ the "Posse"- VJW TM IE PM SM TS MM BC N (Barney) F MM JG JW; Party-moblie; late night visits at Northridge; the "White Room" w/ VJW; '91 at the Willows; parties at IE's beach; water-skiing w/ MM IE; Cafeteria w/ RG; Happy Homeroom!; TM and the peacock; party at RS w/ TM; Mad Maggies (and dumpster); Ossopie w/ IE PM MM; Freshman and Senior Year w/ VJW; many more events to come! QUOTES: Cool jelly beans!; no, that's not the closet; that's my homeroom!; Yeah right!; Whatever; Hey Chic, what's up?; Cool; Bang!; Yo, Homey, 'sup man?; Hey Babe!; word!; Not! LEAVES: Reminence of hair spray and "smiles", but I'm taking all of my memories to make room for all of the underclassmen memories. Good luck to everyone and many thanx! PROPHECY: I'm not exactly sure where I will be in ten years. Rich and famous-perhaps! Married . . . with children-perhaps! But I will most likely still have big hair!

Heather Stringer Fric, Heath, Heathbar 4 Old Salem Path, Magnolia 525-3489 ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (9), Ledger (10-12), Yearbook (12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Summer of '89, 12/25/89, 7/25/89, Sweet 16?!, NY w/SL, The Rocks. Kiss Concert. Good times w/ LC SL BT JP CV DC SP, Wanna Leave?-Let's go! Getting caught in a cemetery sneaking back in w/ LC CV, Driving BT's car to Baybank . . then into a pole. Lunch w/ LC SL, To everyone that was there- "more than words" is all I can say. "Rigbt here waiting" from day 1. To my best friend U know who U R. Henry! Cookie! "Around the way girl" QUOTES: "H-Yup!" "Neat!" "Baybee" "Wanna watch a movie?" Hey JP bow are you blue b*??s!? All set Fred? "Excuse me girls is there a problem?" "was that a girl?" "Jesus Cheesecake w/ Strawberries" "Hey LC, and we're not too siked we're seniors? LEAVES: The office a little emptier for those who really cause trouble, and my mark on many a desk- I Love BT PROPHECY: Talking over for Barbara Walters on 20/20- still "cuddling" w/ BT.

Jennifer Sullivan Mouth 36 Giles Ave. 927-0247 ACTIVITIES: Soccer (9), Softball (9), drama (9, 10), Student Government (12), powder puff MEMORABLE EVENTS: TK's house w/ LP CS MT, Sleepover at JS's w/ LP RP DP DF KM BM CS AS SR. Winter Island w/ LP CS, The Willows w/ JC LP DP DF CS MT. Driving w/ TK always an accident. "No Strings Attached" episode w/ DF CS JC LP DP PM TK & friends. Rockathon w/ DP DF BM LP CS KM II TK AB FC Lunch w/ EL NG BN KB. "Between the churches" w/ LP. QUOTES: "Agh", "Get out of my face", "It's too early for school", "Attractive", "Has anyone seen my keys?", "Something's wrong with this picture" LEAVES: First, second, and third period free, my brother to roam the halls of BHS-finally. PROPHECY: Somewbere in New Hampshire or Maine- still having the time of my life.

Ryan M. Sutton Schoopy, Digger 4 Woodberry St. 922-2299 ACTIVITIES: Captain Golf 12, Varsity Golf 9-12, Lacrosse 9, 10, Varsity Lacrosse 11, 12, Member of Smash Brothers tag team, mini-golf champions at Vic's on 114, President of Red Rocket Fan Club MEMORABLE EVENTS: Riding the coaster at Riverside w/ Beach Boys, Hanging w/ the 5th hole crew at KCC, Roaching w/ MG at Skynyd, Riding the waves at Water Country w/ the boys,

Homecoming w/ Rac, Hanging w/ the Guards at KCC, Eating raw cheeseburgers at Pier 8 w/ RM, AS, Annual Golf Cart Regatta w/ Mac, Skins at Vics on 114, Cruising the strip in the Jetta w/ DT, Mon. Marathon Golf w/ BC MP DT QUOTES: "In a dog eat dog world I'm wearing milkbone underwear" "Touch it" "I just want to be loved is that so wrong" "You know you do it everybody does" "If I only had a brain" LEAVES: To take on the world, one at a time PROPHECY: To be top of the world, or the bottom, it depends on how you look at it.

Chris Sylvanowicz Polock, Silva ? 922-2465 ACTIVITIES: Football (9), Wrestling (10), Lounging (11, 12) MEMORABLE EVENTS: Hampton Beach with LH TG BG MF, The Rocks w/ the Boyz. The Golf Course w/ the Boyz. The Oktoberfest w/ EE MD ST. Roller Palace Parking lot w/ LH TG, Wow. Huh Guys! And just about every night with everyone! The church with someone special. And all those Jelly Rolls!!!! QUOTES: What? Easy! I'll Bet! "If you're nowhere at least you're somewhere" LEAVES: My brain, and all of the fun for my sister. PROPHECY: Sitting on my yacht down in the Bahamas drinking Pina coladas, listening to Reggea doing what I always would do!

Kris Szczechowicz Faucet, Scuvy, Struvy 12 Marion Ave. 922-5816 ACTIVITIES: 10-11 JV Hockey; 11-12 Varsity Golf NEC champs '90, future '91: throwing parties galore. Surviving four years without dying but almost killing someone. Laying out in the sun all summer. Scoping out the chics, but didn't get the one I wanted because she wasn't there. Improving my tolerance each weekend. MEMORABLE EVENTS: Almost blowing Odie's head off. (Sorry); Parties at Uncle Sam's house. 9th Grade Ski Trip on New Years w/ Odie, Heck, Cath, Jenn, Adam Best times with Odie all 4 yrs. (Friends till the end) Listening to Russo through his yrs. of trouble. Odie's toilet Bowl. Ski Trips with Kas. (His big wipeout) Passing out in Mom's car while Mike M. or Mike C. drives. Several other events but my mind is gone. Last, Sr. year being good friends with Patty F. I'm sorry it wasn't more. QUOTES: "Get a job." LEAVES: I leave all my naughty toys to Mr. Vogler. I leave a new pair of Baley's to Mr. Mavragis. PROPHECY: In ten years I hope to be a successful man with a pretty wife + a Porsche, but I'll probably be knee deep in Dung.

Andrew W Taylor Drew, Capp MEMORABLE EVENTS: Meeting Tracy Dill in history class. Mr. Gross is not always write! The B. All the summer vacations. Tracy & I in Florida! Watching Bill & Jimmy! QUOATES: "Life is like a Domino's pizza . . . you live the best part in 30 minutes or less." LEAVES: My father, I'll always be thinking of him. I miss him and I love him! PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Hopefully still alive.

Keith Tersolo 96 Preston Place MEMORABLE EVENTS: The exploding pumpkins w/NM, MH, RW, JA, Scoops w/ RW, NM, PW, TM, The door w/ DT, KT, RW, ES, MC, MM, MD, AG, Walking on the highway w/NM, BMX bandits, Let's save KT, Who's car is this anyway? All good times w/SF! I think your going too fast EF, DT slippery tires, Rain shower w/SF, Weylus w/SF, ES, KD, Walking home w/RW through Salem! ACTIVITIES: Lacrosse (9-12) Capt, Hockey (10-12), Peer Ed (9-12), Rocket Science (12), AP Pottery and sculpting (12) QUOATES: "Did you see that?" "Bradbo" "Don't sing!" LEAVES: Are on trees. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: I will be working on the U-238 Breeder Reacter to be used on the moon as a source of energy.

Kevin Tersolo 96 Preston Place 922-6811 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Up at NH w/NM, KJT. Riding w/ the bandits, at the door w/ KJT, NM, DT, MC, MD, MM, & AG, I think there's a stop sign RW. KJT and MM, help! SAB skating w/DT, NM., KJT ACTIVITIES: Lacrosse Team Debating Club, Chess Team, Drama Club, MVP of the band and chorus QUOATES: "Is DT in a good mood?" "NM is an idiot" LEAVES: The best times with MB PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Being the best boards game player that I can.

Mary Theriault 5 Hardy St. 555-6121 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Meeting my future husband. June 12, 1991 I love you Jesse, forever ACTIVITIES: Spending the weekend in Peabody, sleeping. QUOATES: Finally, I'm getting outta here, see ya love always Jo Ho, Jo Mo PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: I will be married, living in Jamaica with my boyfriend.

Lysa Thornton Lyse, LT 24 Belmont St. 927-1502 MEMORABLE EVENTS: 6/20/89, THE SALON, Haiku w/MN, Peeking Potatoes w/LT, Memorial Day week-end '89 w/AA, ER, RG, MN, Semi-formal '90 & McDonald's w/MN, April Trip '89, Prom '90 w/MN, Ocean Wood and Back Again, Brushing MN's teeth, 8/31/90, Sitting by the kitchen w/MN, Undercover Antone w/JB, EW, JP, Study Groups w/JP, JB, JA, 2 Bad w/KC, Car Accident w/MN, Sunday Rendez-vous' w/MN, Ed's gold coin, Westfield visits. Scavenger Hunts w/ST, SS, AB, Brushing MN's teeth and Everything else with him. ACTIVITIES: Varsity Soccer Cheering (9), JV Football Cheering (10), V Hockey Cheering (12), Hmrm Pres. (9-12), Peer Ed. (9-12), Yearbook (12), NHS (11, 12), Amnesty Int. (10, 11) Key Club (10-12), Stage Right (10, 12), FBC Fellowship (9-12) Allagash (9-12), Girl's State (11) QUOTES: "Bonus!" "RR, no matter how many Kudos Bars you eat, you'll never be Y.O." "Hey guys, look how happy we are!" "Hold on to 16 as long as you can!" Mike, what can I say, you are my best friend and I LOVE YOU! LEAVES: EM, AH, LF, CO, Aquaman, GT and BT with more years to go. PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Right here waiting for him.

Steven T. Tobey Steve 17 Williams St 922-8049 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Endicott w/JK, KL, SM. Guitar at free. All the people at 4th free. Yogurt at 4th, 1st physchology. Straighten up my friends. Youth group. Royus camaro. Hangin at Texaco. Shavin my head! (only on the sides) Band trip to Virginia. ACTIVITIES: Drumming, sleeping not much, working, playing as hard as Iran. Cruisin, blowin engines, Playin clubs w/my band! Being like a rock star! Drumming, sleeping. Pickin up chicks. QUOTES: "I'm huge! You are puny." "Look at my biceps" "Whats hapnen?" "Did you rip?" "How about you?" "I have no friends my friend!" LEAVES: Hall monitors, closed campus, Mr. Mav . . . . you know! PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Starting studio drummer career. Also be doing studio engineering for a large production company. Also have a family.

Amanda Toronto Tamara 99 Baker Ave. 508-927-7480 MEMORABLE EVENTS: 4-H w/LJ. Mallet Hell w/SG, AW, LF. Killer Buttkiss. Westport w/AK, JB, KC, AG, SC, TC. B-52's w/MW, TH. DM w/MW, TB. Def Leppard w/2MW. Branford Marsalis w/MR. Ledger Madness!! The Times at 12 am - AK, JB, JD, KC, AG, MR and Therest, Cardigas '89 w/LJ, SG, Cardigas '91 w/SG, TB, JC, AG, MR. John Travolta Fest 90-91. The two incompetents . . . Mandela. Bee Gee's Mania. Camping w/LJ '86, '89. Slugging w/TB. Rooms from hell. Prom w/MR. ACTIVITIES: Key Club (10-12) Pres. 11. Swim Team 9-12, Tri-Capt. 12. Tennis (11-12) Ledger (9-12) Photo Ed. Features Ed. Editorials Direct. Amnesty Int'l. Aegis (10-12) Prose Ed. 12 NHS (11-12). Transcendental Club. John Travolta/Bee Gee's Fan Club. Band (9-12) Swim Team, Cheerleader-. Surprise Party, yeah! 150 movies NC w/TB. Sambo! SNL forever w/CB, MO, CP, JC, TB, SG, BF. Sciences w/ss. Coping. Russia w/TB, AW, JP, BA, KO. QUOTES: "Run like the wind." "My name is not Tamara!" "Isso wee-yad" "The toast is burning!" "That's very transcendental." "Even the mailman confuses us." "Lounge lizard." "She's my favorite." PROPHECY IN TEN YEARS: Still going to school trying to figure out whaat to do, staring at a blank piece of paper waiting for inspiration.

Dat Troung Datsook MEMORABLE EVENTS: The Door w/KT, KT, NM, RW, ES, MC, MD, AG, MM. Reed's pool, getting sick and getting burned with a cigar by NM. Slippery Highway w/KT, KT, Greenwook, five amigo nights. SAB at Onion Riveer ACTIVITIES: Lacrosse, MVP award for JV (9-12) QUOTES: "What's up!" "I don't care, I'm tired."

Stacy Tucker Tuck, Trucka 29 James St. 927-1646 MEMORABLE EVENTS: 12-12-89 BJ. Movies w/LK, LC, SS, DH, LJ, DL, MC. 7-25-91 SM. NH Adv. w/MC, DH, LK. GS w/DL. DITH at LC. 7-4-91 w/KB. WF w/LT. 1st time at TF w/LK. ITR w/DL. $115.20 w/CO. A-thon w/LK, DL. BERTHA. WN in B, 3 pcs of 6. Cognito in MC. WNBL w/KB, Dl, CO. DM at PV w/K, D, C. BN to RB + MLN. Lost w/LT, AB, SS. 10-23-90. CT by Cs at 3h. ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (9-12) Softball (9-11) QUOTES: "The thing is . . . right!" "It's allowed" "Obviously" "Should we just rent the movie now?" "Can we have fun tonite?" "I don't need responsiblity, I need a ?!*" LEAVES: KT to enter HS in '92.

Caroline Vasile Carol-Anne 38 Trask St. 927-2707 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Hang'n on Corner w/NG, MB + Gang. Cherry Hill w/MH, DF + SS. Summer of '89 w/HS. Junior year w/NM. Florida Trip w/DF. July 4, '90 w/DF + BS. Thanksgiving '90 + memorable times w/CJ. Hey Stubs! Jumped in "G" Corridor. Competition night '90. Carol-Anne + April. Grounded for life. Is it gonna ever end? What a bunch of Hooligans! BS + LE. July 4,

'9I w/LE, PP. JS, Let's call Ken! JM + BD. DG Quaries w/AF. Hamten '91 w/DG. PP, MD + NM. Playing Dress up w/PP, NM + DG. Late night swim w/AF, AG + MC. Draggen out hy Dad. Late nights w/MC + Hurricane w/LE. Where is my Pool ladder? Rolling away to party w/LE, BS, JR, + DF. Jam'n meatloaf w/DF. Chucks w/JG, AF, KK + CE. Donutt Jam'n w/JM. ACTIVITIES: JV + Varsity Foothall Cheerleadeer. Freshman + Sophmore office aid. JV Baskethall. Cruising in convertihle w/Gang. Scoop'n on the guys! QUOTES: "What's going on tonight?" "I have to take a s—t!" "Ralph" "Hey Buck-o!" LEAVES: A memorahle 4 yrs to everyone who goes to Beverly High. Thanxs for all your support! See-yeah! PROPHECY: Rich + famous, living in ankother country, single, owning all credit cards.

Eric Wade Wade-Roe 46 Herrick St 927-6497 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Study Hall and free periods w/DH (elbows). Running against MV. Meeting and being w/RK. All the years w/CK + KK + JM. Being hurt on Conference All Star team for track 4x110 relay. Winning NEC titles in soccer and track-you guys are great. Thanks to all the girls in school for having great smiles. ACTIVITIES: Soccer 9-12 Winter Track 10-12 Spring Track I0-12 QUOTES: "Reggie Rules" "I don't shovel sh*t" "Don't make fun of the purple calculator" LEAVES: JW, KK, BK to stumhle over hmwrk for a while longer. Also MV + GA to hreak some records. PROPHECY: To hecome a cop so I can arrest all of you on DWI charges.

Bonnie Waisanen 22 Sylvan Rd 922-6185 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Late nights w/BG, HL, SD, TJ. Swans at 3am. Wonderful Friday nights w/JP, SP, BG, CL, and whoever else. Fukowee Island w/JP, BG, CL, JB + MW. Topsfield Fair '90. Camping in Maine in '90 w/SL, NC, DG and everyone. SL's New Years Eve Party '89. QUOTES: "Que-'pasa?" "What homework??" "Chill out!!" "Quiet you, I'm sleeping!" LEAVES: Behing me 4 beautiful years of academic excellence that shall be treasured for years to come. PROPHECY: Married to Axl Rose, And living a life that's just one endless party!"

Daniel Wallace Wally 907 Hale St 927-6799 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Good times w/BS, BG, DS, AD, MS, SG, AS, PK, MD, SS, SF, TG, CS, GH, MM, HV, MW, TF, GS, JM, CO, RG and Turtle, up third. The very best of times w/JG at Sas's. Trampeling w/MS, JG, CF & AS. Seasonal Festivities w/JG. Pumpkins-n-Pies. West Beach w/everybody. Touring w/the boys. ACTIVITIES: Volleyhall Team Champs, Basehall 9-12, Pit Pond Hockey, Hockey 10-12 QUOTES: "Party at Sas's you staying?" "She's stacked" "Gut any money" "Jenn can we go get some suhs" LEAVES: The whole school for my little sister to take over. PROPHECY: Big reunion at third. BG, FA & BS following Dead cross country. JG a millionaire in NYC.

Alisa Wallis Red, Loggy 28 Hull Street 927-2997 MEMORABLE EVENTS: "My Bag" (or just the lock) w/LB, SW and others. That green hlanket and rolling w/LB + BF. Contract w/JW and her yellow hag. LSAL Posse. All the concerts. Kevin + Kevin. Halloween '90. Florida '91 w/Baldy. "Chris Rudolph". Party's at Andy's. My huddy Boh. New Years '9I w/LB, John and the bird. DW's incredihle leap. Singing in the rain. 7/4/91 w/LB + Dick. JW + me in Marthas Vineyard w/LH and the Rocker. Blindfolded w/Crash and others. Lake Place w/Skatie, Crusty, Elvis, Addie, George + the God. Party at grandpas w/no heat. All the stuff w/TW, the parties, lost keys, the beach, prom '91, being lost and all the memories. All the talks and some good partying w/MM. Death rides w/LB, cah driver + also BC. Bad luck w/animals. West Beach extravaganza w/LB, JW + BC. Silent laughter and spots on the floor. ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey (9-11) Ice Skating (4-eva) Russian Exchange, nature hikes + partying QUOTES: "It's party time!" "Cool Beans" "Babes" "Be friends w/me" "30 points" "Charlie" "Der George" "Attitude" "Old MacDonald (hreathe)" "Walk in the street" "I'm illiterate" "Palm trees" "re-re" "aquaboggen" "LaLa" "Look how far away you are!" LEAVES: JW w/I more year and no ride to school and DW to hecome a hockey star. PROPHECY: In Florida w/Baldy to find those twins and not doing WW!

Michelle Ward Shell 11 Pierce Ave 921-4929 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Going to Quincy Market w/Ms. Andretta and my friends from her class. ACTIVITIES: Tennis (9) Deca Program, Assistant Manager School Store QUOTES: "Live, Love, Laugh and be happy" LEAVES: I leave my attitude to Ms. Andretta, who I thank for putting up w/me. PROPHECY: I would like to be a RN working in a nursing home.

Skye Wheeler NICKNAME: Skyeface, Cielle 2 Ober Lane 922-2076 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Lucy & Lana w/Myke at the house. Concotion #1 & #2, Champagne Showers at Utopia. Wandering, Elaine and Voodoo dolls, Greenwoods and West EVERYNIGHT! Lucy & Lana w/Marc & Myke at Agawam-Angels in hell. Tracy S w/Sherry & Pancake Tennis. Andrews house w/Dick. Front Lawn track stars-McDougal, Body Slamming Seals, Myke's car, directions JM, JB & Crew Prom "9I. ACTIVITIES: Track in the form of Winter, Spring, a tiny hit of XC, Field Hockey, Hanging out. (especially w/losers, and their families) Being Hostile, having PMS constantly and hating every sport-like second in track hut still doing it, working at BBH w/ES & Chris H. And of course Jungle Jim Antics w/our Band at GW. QUOTES: "Lana you've changed!" "Well it didn't change color!" "Oh my God, some one forgot to give you ankles" "Jogging, just jogging" LEAVES: My incredihle sense of direction, "Little" Derryk & Ynot. PROPHECY: Struggling writer in an insane asylum.

Vernon Williams B.V. 126 Northridge Rd 922-6488 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Party at AS w/MS, JL, SM, GB, AM, RN, MC, JC, AM, JP, EE, RM RG's w/RN, MM, SM, LH, LJ, CB, MC, PR, LC. White room w/TS. 3-Hill w/LD, CG. CB's w/CB, AF, AD, JL, SD, JT, GM, LJ, JM, MG. Denny's w/KAS, JJ, GH, MR. All the gymnastics w/PK, MM, TA, JJ, PR. Pictionary w/JJ, CB, LC, MC, LT, TH, JQ, SS. Cruise w/the Posse. Rolling Rock w/CS, MM, GH, KB, VB-Champions a WB w/PK, DW, PO. Clubing w/EE, CM, LS, DH, RN, CA. ACTIVITIES: Soccer (varsity 9-12) Track (varsity 9, 11, 12) Baskethall (JV 10) Audio Visual (9, 10) Key Club, Peaknuckle Club, Peer Ed. QUOTES: "I'll bet" "Sir" "I mean" "What's goin on" "B.E.T. Wagen" "We'll get them at the bowl" "Miss" "Right" "Sweet" "Easy" "Monkeyoil" "50% 50%" LEAVES: Leaves Jeff Jellerson w/1 more year of hell and Chris Kersker w/Althea Downing. PROPHECY: To be rich and famous living in a hig house w/1 kid named Xavier and a gorgous wife w/long legs in Europe!

Reed Worthen 44 Ober St/ 259 Essex St 927-6295/ 927-6638 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Bristol, NH w/MC, ES & AG, Door nights w/DT, KJT, KCT, NM, MC, AG, ES, JA, Scoops raid w/NM, KJT, PW, TM, New Years at MC, Weirs Beach w/ES, MC, AG, Lahor Day ('90) w/DT, KJT, KCT, NM, w/KJT trying to find phone from EE house- ending up in Salem, water slide at AS ACTIVITIES: Varsity Hockey (9-12) Varsity Lacrosse (10-12) QUOTES: "Hey Kev, you alright?" "Keith, where are we?" "NM, get out of the bushes" LEAVES: Molly & Midget for fun at HS.

Matt Wriggens Matt 16 Elnew Ave 922-7847 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Florida April '91 w/Hank & Fezz. Loon w/Dido & Gelinas. Do Not Enter. Parents gone March 1-10, I991. Sam & Dido 151. Tennis Spring '91. Skiing Easter Day '91. Hank scores. Niel Young. Steve Miller. Friendly's. $500 in eyewear '91. All those good times I had that I don't remember now, thanx to mis amigos. ACTIVITIES: Tennis Team #1. Doing many hags of laundry. Clique watcher. QUOTES: "Look at the picture quality" "pseudo" "I don't care" "Erin are they at the playground" "Will I was horn hack in 1973" "Where's my wallet" LEAVES: BHS happy, and w/many good friends I made along the way. My hrain seems hruised w/numh surprise (JM) It's over. PROPHECY: CEO of a major financial corporation on Wall Street.

Jen Vescalis PooPoo, NeJ, Mooch 339 Cabot St 927-1340 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Fire in the camera room! Mr. Tarr never ran so fast in his life! Cherry Hill, Mary's, blue peace signs, Mr. B-husted at the wall w/JC, NP, & CO. Cruisin w/MM, Pink Castles w/everybody, getting lost w/MM & JC. Partyin w/NP, MK, MB, RC, MV, JC, & MM. Laurel, Laurel, Laurel, Echo, Echo . . ., Hangin out in trade bathroom. ACTIVITIES: Print shop 10-12 TRAYD SCOOL numba 1! QUOTES: "Neer, and Faaar!" Grover '91 "It must be these pants, Colleen!" "Chicken livers live forever! In your local grocer's freezer!" "Haunted!" "I killed the LOJQAK!" "L-L-L-Lick me!" "Cry!" LEAVES: Stuhs in the trade hathroom. Waggu Veztay on Roy! PROPHECY: I'll prohaly be living in my own apartment, single w/no kids and a lame joh, but I'll be partyin' on!

Stefanie Zwicker Steffie 15 Folger Ave 922-4304 MEMORABLE EVENTS: Being crazy, space, coming back, real friends RH, SG, SM, MC, JP, ST, KR, AQ, CB, KS- hanging at Roy's. Best friend RC, sister Stacey, Growing-becoming me. ACTIVITIES: Stage Right, right? Me a singer? Peer ed., dodging Ms. A., workin till I drop, stayin out of it. I'm not getting involved! Sunday night hockey. QUOTES: "Ow Rohyn pinched me" "Who's going to Maggies?" LEAVES: AQ & SG again. PROPHECY: To be successful and happy wherever I am.

SENIOR HOMEROOMS

B-115

B-116

C-110

C-111

C-112

G-112

SENIOR HOMEROOMS

A-104

A-107

A-108

A-113

B-112

B-113

Organizations

Yearbook

The 1992 issue of the *Beverlega* has taken a large step towards the Wild Side! Between adding new sections like Student Life and Academics, and adding write-ups for the Sports and Clubs Sections, this has been a trying, yet successful year. With much help from Saul Gross, Robert Vogler, Josten Representative, Tom Keeley, and a great staff, it was made possible for the yearbook to be enjoyed by all!

Row 1 (l to r): (Editors): K. Dandreo, S. Feldmann, S. Waterman, J. Buchman Row 2: L. Faulkner, L. Thornton, J. Powell, L. McDermott, L. Neitzel, C. Miranda, N. Barrett, K. Russo, A. Skoniecki, K. Brundage, Row 3: J. Martin, P. Chung, C. Chanthasiri, K. Panunzio, R. Conley, L. Cooney, A. Wallis, M. Cormier, R. Mott Row 4: K. Huston, E. Dawson, J. Murray, S. Cushing, J. Warner, M. Bussone, D. Freedland, M. Mungovan, D. Almonte, Row 5: J. McGrevy-Gilmore, S. Melei, G. Buttrick, K. McLaughlin, M. Christie, A. Simoes, M. McGrevy-Gilmore

Row 1 (l to r): (Editors): J. Dupont, K. Carr, A. Knott, A. Toronto, J. Berman Row 2: I. Hart, A. Battis, S. Gilbert, J. Munroe, S. Scholz Row 3: M. Ciampa, S. O'Connell, R. Astyk, D. Almonte, C. Clanton, L. White, K. McArdle Row 4: J. Kenna, D. Regan, E. Cooper, K. Newhall, L. Faulkner, J. Ciampa, B. Laberis, M. Mungovan, S. Schlossberg Row 5: B. Randall, W. Soulard, C. Miranda, K. O'Neill, M. Haviland, J. Govern, S. O'Connell, K. Russo, J. Carlow, S. McGrath Row 6: A. Rehm, B. Guerrette, M. Boylan, D. Gerstenhaber

Ledger

Beverly High School's newspaper, *The Ledger*, reports on all activities at BHS, whether it be news, sports, or entertainment. All articles, photos, and cartoons are submitted by students on a monthly basis. The newspaper is edited and layed-out by *Ledger* editors, and is published at the Beverly Times.

Row 1 (l to r): (Editors): K. Carr Row 2: (Editors): T. Battis, L. Jones, N. Preston, S. McGrath, A. Toronto, I. Hart Row 3: B. Majczak, S. Wheeler, K. Panunzio, S. Schlossberg Row 4: C. Miranda, K. O'Neill, J. Govern, S. O'Connell, J. Altshuler, C. Chanthasiri, P. Chung

Aegis

The *Aegis* is the Beverly High School literary magazine. Published twice a year in the print shop in Patten Wing, it includes the original poetry, prose, artwork, and photography of the students at BHS. It began in the early 1900's as a combination newspaper/magazine, and has evolved into a creative outlet of the school. The *Aegis* is always looking for new staff members and the original work of all students.

N.H.S.

NHS consists of students portraying Service, Leadership, and Scholarship. A 3.4 cumulative grade point average is required. The students participate in many community service projects including: running the Blood Drive twice a year, selling Candy Grams and carnations during the holiday seasons to help raise funds for the Homeless of Beverly, and encouraging participation in outside activities such as the Good Friday Walk. NHS is led by English teacher, Joyce Porier.

Row 1 (l to r): (Officers): L. Jones, A. Knott, J. Carlow, T. Battis Row 2: H. Urbain, S. Cushing, K. Holloran, G. Lloyd, S. Wheeler, C. Chanthasiri, S. Grimes Row 3: K. Brundage, N. Murray, L. Baldassarre, T. Hennessy, K. Carr, C. Miranda, R. Gonzalez, N. Preston, M. Casey, B. Clark Row 4: J. Landman, M. Cormier, R. Mott, K. Dandreo, K. Blinn, S. Melei, P. Chung, A. Toronto, S. Sinclair Row 5: J. Ciampa, J. Dupont, B. Foley, R. Gillis, K. McLaughlin, J. Andrews, L. Thornton, J. Millea, C. Dickinson

Student Council

Row 1 (l to r): (Officers): J. Andrews, M. Cormier, E. Dawson Row 2: L. White, K. Bartlett, I. McElwain, K. Palm, D. Regan, A. Thompson, H. Murray, A. Normand, M. Tufts, K. Bandies Row 3: C. Pena, D. Costa, L. Petrucci, G. Foster, M. Newman, A. Vagos, M. Bussone, J. Warner, S. Lebroda, Row 4: M. Calabro, S. O'Connell, J. Munroe, K. Russo, M. Barry, A. Blinn, M. Desany, B. Corliss, D. Fitch Row 5: S. Feldmann, L. McDermott, K. McLaughlin, R. Mott, S. Melei, L. Thornton, K. Blinn, K. Dandreo, T. Murphy, J. Jellerson Row 6: E. Shairs, R. Gonzalez, A. Knott, C. Miranda, C. Dreuding, J. Sullivan, P. Chung, L. Jones, A. Toronto, M. Casey, R. Astyk Row 7: N. Barrett, M. Murphy, B. Foley, P.R. Gillis, J. Landman, J. Carlow, P. Kasenenko, J. Pierce, J. Burgess, A. Skoniecki

House Council

Row 1 (l to r): Jeff Andrews, Mandy Cormier, Emily Dawson, Sam Melei Row 2: Jennifer Burgess, Kelli Blinn, Rachel Mott, Amanda Knott, Jill Pierce

Senior Class Officers

Row 1 (l to r): Joshua Landman, Engrid Elso
Row 2: Brian Foley, Jason Carlow

Junior Class Officers

Row 1 (l to r): Jeannette Munroe, Andy Riddle
Row 2: Julie Quigley, (Missing from photo: Kelly O'Neill)

Sophomore Class Officers

Row 1 (l to r): Amy Trask, Meghan Riordan Row 2: Meredith Haviland, Melissa Thornton

Freshman Class Officers

Row 1 (l to r): Christina Marchetti, Kellie McArdle, Row 2: Suzi O'Connell, Lesley White

Row 1 (l to r): Joshua Margolis, David Regan, Joe Ciampa, Kerry Smith, Peter Stephens Row 2: Warren Soulard, Larry Carmen, Jason Carlow, Charles Dickinson

Math Team

The Math Team travels to various schools and competes in six, sometimes seven categories. Each member must take part in three categories, each category with three questions in a particular area of mathematics. Each question is worth two points for a total maximum per member of eighteen points. The seventh category is the team question where six questions are divided out to each team and where the questions must be assigned to members in order that the team make the most of the minimal time is given. The Math Team is a team made of individual talent combined for the team effort.

Science Team

Each month, the Science Team travels to various surrounding schools to compete in three categories. These categories vary from month to month, including events in Chemistry, Biology, and Physics. Sometimes, the event requires that a project be built to certain specifications prior to the meet. A landing pad with minimal height to catch an egg dropped from over twenty feet and a solar-heat collecting device made from household goods are two examples. It is not always mind-draining, for the science team gets to compete in various out-of-the-ordinary events that are fun to participate in.

Row 1 (l to r): William Spring, Andy Thompson, Joe Ciampa, Charles Dickinson, Jason Govern, David Regan

Lab Assistants

Lab Assistants are students who volunteer during their free periods in the Science Department. Some of the things that they do are setting up labs, breaking down labs, collating and much mor. Head lab assistant responsibilities include assigning jobs to the lab assistants as well as doing all computer work such as, keeping a running inventory on all chemicals, AV equipment, and loan equipment.

Row 1 (l to r): Mrs. Landry, Beth Paluzzi, Todd Simon, Jannine Brewster, Shirley McEnaney (Lab Coordinator) Row 2: Nicole Bilodeau, Cathy Foley, Melony Hunt, David Gerstenhaber, Kevin Gallant (Head Lab Assistant), Rachel Lyon, Chris Dooley Row 3: Dan Gerstenhaber, Bill Hayes

Audio-Visual Aides

Audio Visual Aides are students who volunteer during their free periods and even sometimes after school in the A.V. Room. They help video tape and set up equipment for assemblies, shows, and games. In turn, they learn how to operate the equipment correctly, maybe even helping some students prepare for a career in communications. Row 1 (l to r): Justin Altshuler, Dana Correia Row 2: Rich Kraus, Brett Casta

ow 1 (l to r): C. O'Connor, H. Sullivan, J. Richardson, L. Faulkner, K. Liporto Row 2: N. Fournier, J. rown, M. Roberts, K. Zakas, J. O'Connor, E. Greene, M. Sudak, M. Newman Row 3: L. Evans, D. Spilman, . Fossa, A. Robinson, J. Almonte, O. Mysliwy, L. Gebhardt

Office Aides

Office Aides are students who volunteer to work in the wing offices during their free periods. They assist the secretaries in many ways, including writing passes, collecting attendances and helping the offices run smoothly. While doing so, these students learn basic office skills.

D.E.C.A.

DECA is a student-centered organization whose program of leadership and personal development is designed specifically for students enrolled in marketing education classes. It is a co-curricular organization and serves as an integral part of the classroom instructional program. Nationally, there are 165,000 members. In Massachusetts, DECA is active in fifty-four high schools, serving 2,000 students. Membership in DECA extends beyond high school through the Alumni, Delta Epsilon Chi and Professional Divisions.

Row 1 (l to r): Mr. Reynolds, (Officers): Amanda Mazzaglia, Tracy Walker, Casey Bissel, Jennifer Regan, Carrie Gansenberg Row 2: Heather Hottel, Jennifer Dunn, Debbie Duggan, Jill Wojick, Sandy Cote, Brett Cotoia Row 3: Eric Dyke, John Heckman, Tony Stevens, Daniel DiPaolo

Amnesty International

Amnesty International is a world-wide organization, which works to support prisoners of conscience men, women, and children, who are victims of government oppression. Beverly students write letters and participate in a variety of activities to support these people.

Row 1 (l-r): Officers; I. Hart, T. Battis, S. O'Connell, Row 2: S. Schlossberg, N. Preston, K. Panunzio, M. Middlekauff, M Mungovan, P. Chung, N. Jaquith, B. Majczak, Row 3: S. Feldmann, C. Miranda, K. Carr, L. Jones, S. Mitchell, S. Coffey C. Chanthasiri, B. Bjork, Row 4: L. Neitzel, T. Hennessy, A. Toronto, C. Pena, A. Woods, S. O'Connell, J. Govern, J. Wyman, Row 5: S. Weinstock, G. Sherwood, S. McGrath, R. Meyer, D. Woods, M. Silk, A. Carnevale, J. Ciampa

Unity Coalition

Unity Coalition, is a student organization which develops school and community programs in order to promote better understandings and appreciations between people. To show this, activities including assemblies, tutoring, and special projects which focus on our pluralistic society are performed.

Row 1 (l-r): S. Schlossberg, I. Hart, S. O'Connell, T. Battis, Row 2: C. Mills, G. Sherwood, S. Weinstock, S. McGrath, S. Coffey, B. Majczak, N. Jaquith, Row 3: S. O'Connell, L. Neitzel, C. Pena, M. Silk, C. Chanthasiri, B. Bjork, Row 4: T. Hennessy, C. Miranda, D. Woods, A. Carnevale, J. Govern, A. Kwietek

Derek Spilman

Leah Jones, Eric Wade and Donna Hering

Seniors

Tara Lee

Anthony Garry and Eric Shairs

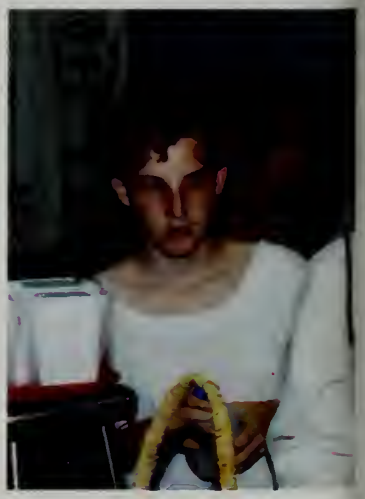
Mandy Cormier

Jason Moore

Jarrod McCay and Sam Solomon

School Spirit!

(lower left) Seniors



Joan Martin

Kevin Lewis, Steve Tobey, Shawn McNeil and Peter Acciavatti

Jen Gerrior and Allana Moore

Bill Sheehan

Seniors

top to bottom) Kim Brundage, Shelley Cushing, Mark arcione, Jeff Andrews, Jamie Coletti, Jenny Margolis, Jen urgess, Kamie Huston, Jill Pierce, Jen Murray, Kate McLaughlin, Rachel Mott, Kim Dandreo, Kelli Blinn and ysa Thornton.

Julie Quigley, Donna Hering, Ali Katz, Kelli Blinn and Cheryl Farley

Mr. Clement's fifth period Physics class.

Tresa Capozzi and Chris Arenburg

Kevin Tersolo, Reed Worthen and Jen Murray

Harmony Demule and Kristin Carr

Leah Jones, Rachel Mott, Mandy Cormier, Amy Skoniecki and Kate McLaughlin

Seniors

Seniors

Mike Murphy and Kris Szczechowicz

Billy Bresnahan

Michelle Casey, Stacy Tucker, Lisa Kelly and Donna Hering

(left) Amanda Knott and Kristin Carr

Stephen Kileen

"Friends Forever!"

Amanda Blinn and Emily Arciaga

(above) Bill Labaris, Skip Dylengoski, Mike Boylan, Antonette Marino, Joseph Hung, Joan Martin, Sara Schlossburg, Erika Roth, Karen Panunzio

(left) Justin Altshuler

Holly Nicholson

Jennifer Finnegan

Adeen Woodman and Erika Roth

Sixth period free

Christine Garrison and Maria Bussone

Upper "C" between classes

Jill Wojick and Angela Desmond

Stephanie McCay and Bonnie Gebhardt

Katie Russo, Amy Hachey, Denise Russel, Amy LeBlanc, and Jen Casey

Michael Calabro

Peer Education

Peer Education is a group of students who enjoy contributing to the community with the hope of helping others. One of this year's projects included the Teen Health Fair. It was a new idea which was a huge success. Other activities included the prom campaign, role playing, and Project D.A.R.E. Also, students participated in several trainings such as, Violence Prevention, AIDS Awareness, and Substance Abuse.

Row 1 (l to r): A. Mitchell, M. Burke, T. Bresnahan, M. Bourgeois, B. Tache, K. Zakas, L. White, K. McArdle, K. Cormier, K. Kossover, C. Flynn, S. Cushing Row 2: L. Cottle, K. Panunzio, S. Schlossberg, K. Smith, M. Bussone, L. Meniates, S. Sinclair, J. Gabalis, M. Sudak, K. Enos, M. Cormier Row 3: S. O'Connell, A. Trask, M. Thornton, C. Miranda, N. Preston, L. Faulkner, M. Mungovan, A. Barry, K. Herlihy, D. Freedland, K. Reynolds, S. Mitchell Row 4: J. Cotraro, L. Petrucci, E. Dawson, L. Thornton, K. Russo, E. Arciaga, A. Blinn, J. Bartlett, M. Barry, C. Ballantyne, C. Pena Row 5: S. Feldmann, M. Christie, K. Dandreo, K. Blinn, S. Melei, C. Mears, K. McLaughlin, J. Pierce, E. White, I. Powell, R. Mott Row 6: D. Wallace, R. Nickerson, A. Simoes, J. Williams, J. Landman, J. Andrews, J. Coletti, A. Skoniecki, M. Sciucco, T. Murphy

Key Club

Key Club is a community service oriented group. This year the club was busy participating in a wide variety of activities beginning with a Bike-a-thon to help raise money that is helping feed homeless people in Beverly. Key Club visited the children's wards in Beverly and Salem Hospitals, as well as local nursing homes during the holiday seasons. The year ended with a reading enrichment program at Beverly's Elementary Schools.

Row 1(l to r): (Officers): T. Battis, J. Carlow, S. Gardner, L. Jones, J. O'Brien, B. Foley, C. Haynes, C. Marchetti Row 2: B. Randall, A. Brewer, A. Toronto, K. Carr, L. Neitzel, P. Chung, D. Hering, S. Sinclair, M. Bussone, L. Meniates Row 3: C. Miranda, T. Hennessy, M. Middlekauff, K. Panunzio, D. Almonte, M. Mungovan, C. Chanthasiri, D. Woods, C. Pena, A. Hausen Row 4: K. Brundage, E. Dawson, L. Thornton, K. Russo, E. Arciaga, A. Blinn, J. Bartlett, M. Barry, C. Ballantyne, A. Barry Row 5: S. Feldmann, E. White, K. Dandreo, K. Blinn, S. Melei, G. Buttrick, C. Mears, R. Marino, Row 6: J. Williams, J. Landman, J. Andrews, J. Coletti

Row 1 (l-r): Officers: B Hendren, A. King, K. Holloran, B. Averill, Row 2: L. Bacigalupo, R. Astyk, B. Corliss, J. Altshuler, D. Curran, K. Cavanaugh, B. Whitmore, M. Ducharme, C. Borazia, B. Foley, T. Dione, M. Boylan, J. Hung, Row 3: J. Babin, J. McGrevy-Gilmore, S. Scholz, H. Bates, B. Bjork, E. Labrecque, K. Lyon, L. McGrath, R. Corson, N. Caten, R. Conley, S. Zwicker, S. Grimes, S. Dylengoski, B. Laberis

Row 1 (l-r): Officers; B. Hendren, A. King, K. Holloran, B. Averill Row 2: M. Benson, B. Anderson, K. Newhall, J. Philpot, K. Kossover, K. Murphy, J. Almonte, Row 3: J. Lizotte, E. Cooper, E. Hereford, A. Darisse, M. Nichols, J. Brown, K. Huberdeau, J. Ruelle, M. Fortunato, J. Brindle, B. Knight, J. Willis, J. Dreuding, A. Munroe, K. McArdle, K. Dorey, K. Smith, C. Pi, S. Schlossberg, D. Oleson, Row 4: S. Bjork, D. Gerrior, T. Kearin, R. Meyer, J. Owen, J. Celentano, A. Bell, J. Davison, E. Barth, C. Ducharme, K. O'Beirne, A. Kwiatek, R. Marino, B. Majczak, R. Mansmann Jr., C. Marchetti, P. Lynch, M. Haviland, J. Govern, A. Quinn

Stage Right

Stage Right is the BHS drama group. This year Stage Right produced three shows: *By The Skin of Our Teeth* (fall play), *Tenderloin* (musical), and *All-American* (mini-musical). Along with these shows, Talent Ensembles were held periodically, keeping Stage Right members active all year long.

BHS Singers

Singers is a group of enthusiastic female students who love to sing. Singers is the largest choral group in the high school and it is open to grades 9 to 12. The girls perform at concerts throughout the year and also on the competition trip held in the Spring.

Row 1(l to r): (Officers): K. O'Beirne, J. Ruelle, C. Boraizia, M. Ducharme, A. King, B. Averill Row 2: J. Drabkowski, J. O'Conner, J. Wade, A. Munroe, T. Kearin, E. Barth, E. Greene, K. Cavanaugh, S. Zwicker, R. Conley, K. Holloran, K. Lyon, B. Whitmore, L. Bacigalupo, J. Brown, A. Darisse, M. Nichols, C. Pi, E. Hereford, C. Ducharme, K. Doucette Row 3: S. Civitarese, C. Haynes, T. Labbe, C. Gainer, K. Huberdeau, J. Willis, L. Knight, T. Dionne, B. Bjork, T. Hutchinson, R. Corson, L. McGrath, B. Corliss, R. Astyk, S. Scholz, R. Meyer, A. Bell, J. Owen, D. Gerrior, J. Grindle, J. Dreuding

Concert Quire

Concert Quire is a small version of Singers. They sing mostly Acappella in the fall months and become a dancing choir in the spring. Concert Quire has performances throughout the community year round. They also compete on the music trip annually.

Row 1 (l to r): T. Dionne, E. Barth, C. Ducharme, K. Huberdeau, R. Astyk, J. Brown, J. Dreuding Row 2: B. Bjork, C. Pi, L. McGrath, T. Kearkin, M. Ducharme, C. Boraizia, A. King, E. Hereford Row 3: K. O'Beirne, S. Scholz, L. Bacigalupo, J. Ruelle, A. Darisse, K. Holloran, M. Nichols, E. Greene Row 4: J. Owen, B. Averill, J. Wade

Boy's Quartet

The 1991-1992 Boy's Quartet may have been a dream for chorale director, Robert Lynn, in the past. But now, it is a reality. The Four musically literate members rehearse about once a week and do a great deal of work on their own. Their goal is to get five songs together and be ready to compete in Washington, DC in mid-April.

Row 1 (l to r): Rob Hendron, Chris Kersker Row 2: Brian Foley, Rob Mannsman

Row 1 (l to r): Kristen Huberdeau, Lynne Bacigalupo, Becki Averill, Lauren McGrath

Girl's Quartet

"Crescendo" is the name of the Girl's Barbershop Quartet. A quartet is a group of four that sing without musical accompniement. Originally, all quartets consisted of males, but BHS started a female quartet. This quartet will be performing at many concerts and city functions, as well as competing in the Music Festival in Washington DC.

Row 1 (l to r): D. Amirault, J. Mazer, M. Abisamia, S. Scholz, S. Coffey, M. Fortunato, M. Benoit Row 2: J. Philpot, J. Conners, S. Corneau, P. Makros, M. Haviland, A. Quinn, L. Bacigalupo (Missing from photo: J. Frutiger, J. Taubman, J. Corsetti, D. Bossio)

Jazz Band

The Jazz Band is a class that meets two periods a week. The members of this group are all in the Concert Band. These are the select few that were auditioned last year to be in the Jazz Band. They are what you would call the Best of The Best!

Russian Exchange

When we Went: November 6 - November 19, 1991
Where We Went: After an exciting stop in Helsinki, the group went on to Moscow and St. Petersburg.
What We'll Remember: The generosity of our Russian families and the shocking lack of food and merchandise, the black marketeers trying to sell us their kitchen sinks. Finland forever!

Row 1 (l to r): Tamara Battis, Becki Averill, Amanda Toronto Row 2: Jessica Peckham, Amanda Blinn, Emily Arciaga, Alisa Wallis

German Exchange

Students participating in G.A.P.P. (German American Partnership Program) will have the opportunity to visit the city of Nurnburg. Their hopes are to sample the German culture and to facilitate their understanding of the language. Twenty-five students from BHS will stay with German host families for three weeks in February, in return, twenty-five students will come to Beverly. This years exchange trip promises to be fun for all.

Row 1 (l to r): Casey Fiore, Brian Foley, Jarrod Philpot, Jason Carlow, Engred Elso, Jay Dupont, Row 2: Caroline Mills, Shane Vesely, Amy Benson, Becky Bjork, Jim Millea, Bob Lawler Row 3: Donna Hering, Scott Kagels, Amanda Knott, Stefani Waterman, Rebecca Corson, Jennifer Willis, Jessica Drueding, Tiffany Sennott

Row 1 (l to r): John Derderian, Julie Quigley, Jeff Jellerson, Jeannette Munroe, Casey Pi, Tony Bonaiuto Row 2: Kelli Blinn, Trina Massa, Colleen Lantz, Julie Weston, Maghan McGrevy-Gilmore Row 3: Jennifer McGrevy-Gilmore, Neith Preston, Chantala Chanthasiri, Claudia Pena (Missing from photo: Lynn Neitzel, Lysa Thornton, Megan Silk)

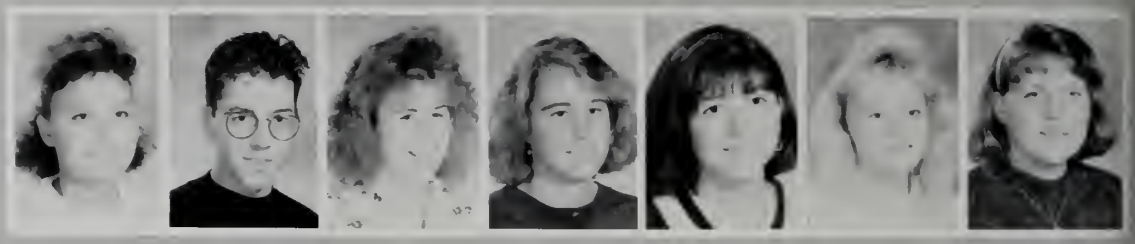
French Exchange

On February 14, 19 students from Beverly High School will be going to France on an exchange. They will be staying in St. Maur, a suburb of Paris. There, we will be attending Lycee Marcelin Berthelot. Then, on February 28, they will be returning to the United States. In April, some of the French students will be coming to Beverly.

Grads

Juniors

Damari Almonte
Justin Altshuler
Kerri Amore
Gretchen Anderson
Emily Arciaga
Amanda Armitage
Jacqueline Babin



Daniel Balentine
Christine Ballantyne
Gary Bamford
Jeffrey Barricelli
Alish Barry
Meegan Barry
Jodi Bartlett

Heather Bates
Adam Belmonte
Michael Benoit
Amy Benson
Casey Bissel
Rebekah Bjork
Adam Blanchard

Amanda Blinn
Bryan Boden
William Bogiages
Jeremy Bookman
Christine Boraizia
Kerri Bowser
Michael Boylan

Jon Broderick
Jessica Buchman
Maria Bussone
Jill Butler
Susan Calitri
Robert Campbell
Jason Capachietti

Lawerence Carmen JR
Andrea Carnevale
Brandon Carroll
Christine Casali
Jennifer Casey
Joyce Cassista
Brett Casta

Karen Cavanaugh
David Christensen
Colleen Clanton
Tina Clarizia
Jeff Cole
Scott Collins
Ginnie Comeau

James Connors
Jason Conway
Jason Cook
Rebecca Corliss
Stephen Corneau
Dana Correia
Rebecca Corson

Kevin Costain
Sandra Cote
Kellie Criswell
Brain Currier
Amy Dabbs
Jessica Dalton
Angela Daly

Sunny Defeo
Michelle Dennis
Moira Desany
Jennifer Desmarais
Angela Desmond
Jason Dinozzi
Tina Dionne

Daniel Dipaolo
Lauren Dix
Amanda Downing
Shudarn Driver
Lionel Dubuisson
Debra Duggan
Eric Dyke

Kalish Dylengoski
Brian Earley
Michael Eaton
Kimberly Enos
Eric Ericson
Kenneth Ewing
Christopher Fall

Cheryl Farley
Elizabeth Field
Dawn Fitch
Patty Fleming
Spencer Flint
Melissa Ford
Mike Forte

Mary Fortunato
Aimee Foster
Amy Fox
Deena Freedland
John Frutiger
Chad Gadbois
Nicole Gagnon

Margaret Galiatsatos
Patti Gallagher
Carrie Gansenberg
Claudia Garcia
Christine Garrison
Bonnie Gebhardt
Kerry Geras

Mike Gerrish
Scott Gilbert
Kimberly Gildart
Steve Gilpatrick
Paul Grossman
Amy Hachey
Ian Hart

Tricia Hathaway
Angela Hansen
Dana Hazzard
John Heckman
Robert Hendren
Kara Herlihy
Glenn Howard

Joseph Hung
Nicole Jaquith
Jeffrey Jellerson
Dawna Jones
Maki Katakura
Ali Katz
Julie Kelly

Amy King
Jamie Kluge
John Kluge
Corinne Knudson
Richard Kraus
Todd L'Italien
Bill Laberis

Emily Labrecque
Erin Langille
Colleen Lantz
Jen Lantz
Robert Lawler
Lauren Lebel
Amy Leblanc

Brian Leblanc
Sean Lebroda
Michael Liacos
Colleen Linehan
Timothy Liporto
Kimberly Lyon
Andrew MacLeod

Eva Mallon
Elizabeth Manning
Jenn Marcos
Trina Massa
Luarie Matheson
Maryanne Maunsell
Jeffrey Mazer

Amanda Mazzaglia
Stephanie McCay
Nicole McCulloch
Amanda McGowan
Lauren McGrath
Sarah McGrath
Jennifer McGrevy-Gilmore

Maghan McGrevy-Gilmore
Ryan Meagher
Lisa Meniates
Melanie Middlekauff
Michelle Milan
Sarah Mitchell
Craig Moffett

Anthony Montalbano
Robert Montanari
Greg Moreland
Michael Mosco
Jason Mower
Margo Mungovan
Jeannette Munroe

Todd Murphy
Mark Murray
Sara O'Connell
Keith O'Connor
Kelly O'Neill
Bruce Ouellette
Beth A. Paluzzi

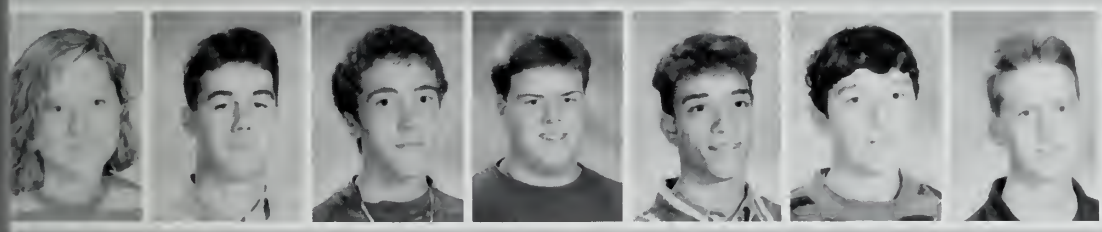
Karen Panunzio
Stephen Parsons
Jessica Peckham
Claudia Pena
Alan Perry
Susan Pinciaro
Julie Quigley

Jennifer Regan
Peter Reiser
Andrew Riddle
Sean Ring
Jenica Rood
Denise Russell
Daniel Russo

Kathryn Russo
Sabine Scholz
Michael Sciucco
Lorin Sher
Gretchen Sherwood
Bethany Silk
Megan Silk

Jill Simonson
Jeff Skryness
Todd Slattery
Denise Snow
Tara Spilman
Kim Sewyck
Jennifer St. Arneault

Tony Stevens
Andrew Swiniarski
David Tardiff
Jonathon Taubman
Dennis Taylor
Matthew Tries
Tammy Troubetaris



Melissa Tucker
Jeremy Vagos
Ryan Vercellone
Christopher Viel
Matthew Villa
John Walker
Jesse Ward

Julie Warner
Stefani Waterman
Erin Webster
Shira Weinstock
Julie Weston
Tara Whalen
Elizabeth Whitmore

David Wiley
Scott Wirling
Jill Wojick
William Wolper
Debbie Woods

Sophomores

Cori Acciavatti
Nathan Alden
Dennis Amirault
Billy Anderson
Sophia Andrianopoulos
Angel Arthur
Rebecca Averill

Susan Avila
Bryant Ayles
Ben Badger
Andrew Bamford
Kelly Bandemer
Jennifer Barbeau
Will Barresi

David Barter
Nicole Beaulieu
Chris Benoit
Molly Benson
Denise Bergeron
Ray Bernard
Audrey Biancardi

Jason Bilodeau
Stephen Bjork
Amy Bolyard
Michelle Bourgeois
Andrew Bousquet
Joseph Brady
Jason Bresnahan

Terese Bresnahan
Jannine Brewster
Jessica Brindle
Lori Brown
Lyndsay Bunk
Brendan Burke
Katherine Burke

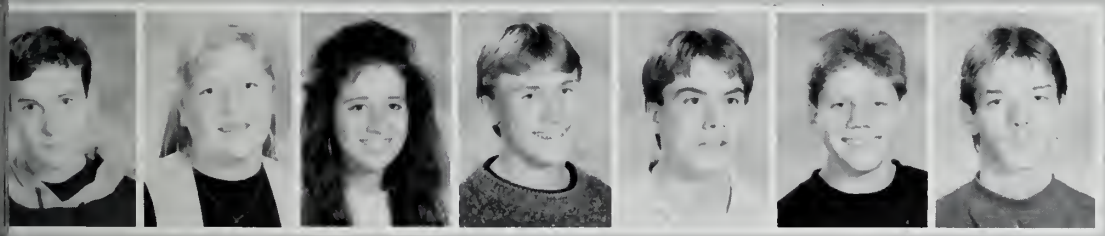
Martha Burke
Matthew Burke
Todd Buttrick
Beth Calabro
Jonathan Carey
Peter Carlow
Jason Carlson

Justin Carr
Melisa Carter
Catherine Castaldi
Ben Cauble
Dave Cecilio
Michelle Cercone
Varouny Chanthasiri

Tamarra Charles
Minh Chung
Sarah Coffey
Natalie Conant
Ryan Conlon
Emily Cooper
David Costa

Chad Copelas
Laurie Costain
Nicole Cote
Jennifer Cotraro
Douglas Cowles
Mark Cucinelli
Justin Damato

Jessica Davison
Samantha Defeo
Kelly DeMilia
Jill Donlon
Althea Downing
Julia Drinkwater
Jessica Drueding



Sean Duffy
Colleen Dunbar
Shirley Edwards
Corey Elario
Brian Eriksen
Michael Everett
Eric Ewing

Kellie Fabri
Leigh Faulkner
Eric Favier
Timothy Fessenden
Jennifer Finnegan
Timothy Fisher
Kelly Fitzgerald

Arthur Fitzpatrick
Michael Fortunato
Peter Fortunato
Nicole Foss
Gary Foster
Nicole Fournier
Lorcan French

Jeffrey Gallagher
Kathia Garcia
Jennifer Garry
Vance Garry
Billy Gates
Matthew Gilligan
Mindy Goldberg

Jason Govern
Steven Grimes
Casey Guittarr
Stacy Hague
Caroline Hashem
Meredith Haviland
Jennifer Hayes

Colleen Haynes
William Hebb
Mark Hemenway
Jane Henebury
Cathleen Hennessey
Jessica Henrichon
Erin Hereford

Derek Hersey
Jamie Hios
Kevin Hios
Kristen Huberdeau
Chris Husson
Robert Hutchinson
Kenneth Irwin, Jr.

Desiree Jemery
Sabrina Jemery
Chelsea Julien
Gregory Julien
Scott Kagels
Thomas Kaylor
Christopher Kersker

Cheryl King
Rebekah Knight
Katie Knudson
Katrini Knudson
Jeff Koen
Rachel Krawczyk
Anne Kwiatek

Jeremy Labrecque
Matthew LaBrecque
Melissa Labrecque
Jeffrey Landry
Lauren Latini
Daniel Leclerc
Nicole Liberge

Karrie Liporto
Kimberly Litka
Bart Majczak
Peter Makros
Matthew Marino
Robert Marino
Dana Matheson

Jared McAlpine
Diana McCarthy
Amy McNair
David Messinger
Michael Millea
Amy Mitchell
Tamra Mitchell

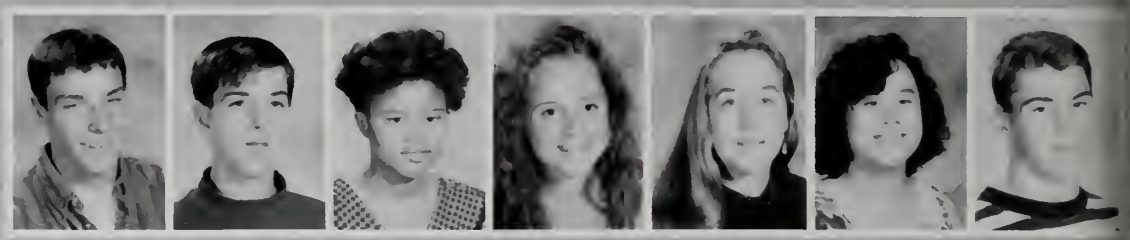
Christian Moar
Colleen Moloney
Sean Monahan
Letrecia Moore
Marc Moschella
Angela Mosher
Richard Mott

Sara Mott
Leslie Moulton
Kevin Murphy
Ethan Murray
Timothy Murray
Arnold Muth
Jessica Naugler

Jodi Newhall
Kristine Newhall
Melissa Newman
Bobbi-Jo Nicholson
Holly Nicholson
Ricardo Nunes
Susan O'Connell

Carlyn O'Connor
Derek Oleson
Beth Osder
Kristen Ottley
Gunnar Overberg
Johathan Parrelli
Cory Pasquarelli

Jason Pavia
Bob Pelletier
Deana Perry
Linda Petrucci
Jennifer Philpot
Casey Pi
David Purdy



Christopher Quill
Alyson Quinn
Joyce Reeves
Jennifer Regan
Shawn Regan
Anne Marie Remon
Khouri Rice

David Richard
Eric Richard
Christie Richardson
Jaimie Richardson
Meghan Riordan
Justin Rivera
Alana Rizza

Amy Robinson
Jonathan Roccio
Barney Rogers
Sarah Rood
Leah Root
Joscelyn Ruelle
Steven Rust

Traci Santarella
Kelly Savage
Erin Scanlon
Sara Schlossberg
Derek Scialdone
David Scoglio
Joe Servizio

Laura Sheridan
Robin Sidel
Todd Simon
Eric Slack
Kerry Smith
Matt Smith
Mairim Soto

Steve Spinale
Bessie St. Pierre
Kevin Stacey
Lisa Stadnicki
Sarah Stewart
Ken Stone
Kelly Sturtevant

Heidi Sullivan
Stephanie Sullivan
Rebecca Tache
Troy Talbot
Melissa Thornton
Andrea Tirrell
Amy Trask

Daniel Tremblay
James Tudesco
Joseph Uliano
Alicia Vagos
Shane Vesely
Karen Waksmonski
Danny Warner

Derryk Wheeler
Christina Whitehead
Aimee Whitlock
Jason Williams
Jennifer Willis
Michael Wilson

PANTHER
JDCYF

Freshmen

Matthew Abisamra
Eddie Adams
Colleen Ahearn
Kristina Albano
Andrea Allen
Rachel Allen
Jamie Almonte

Robin Amaral
Jeff Andrews
Meredith Appleton
Rachael Arvilla
Jason Aucone
Dennis Babin
Mike Backstrom

Kerri Bandics
Eric Barth
Kelly Bartlett
Marc Bavineau
Keith Beaulieu
Glenna Beaver
Jill Beilke

Alexandra Bell
Vince Biggin
Nicole Bilodeau
Corinna Black
Richard Bochynski
Matt Boden
Joshua Bookman

Lori Boraizia
Anthony Botte
Brian Boudreault
Jessica Bouley
Erin Bradley
Lauren Bresnahan
Edward Brilliant

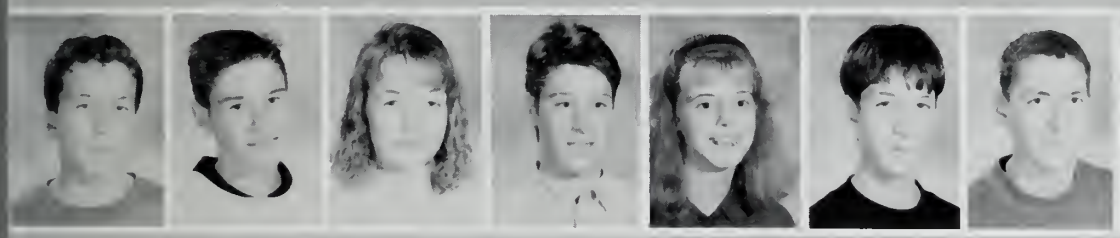
Jennifer Brissette
Erin Broderick
Colby Brokvist
Amy Bronet
Chris Brouillett
Juliah Brown
Marci Brundage

Joel Brunner
Corinne Butler
Jeffrey Carlton
Shannon Carrier
Heather Carroccino
Shannon Casey
Jamie Celantano

Michael Chisholm
Aimee Chouinard
Maria Clampa
Brenda Citino
Kevin Clark
Ryan Cloyd
Jamie Cohen

Jared Coles
Jennifer Colucci
Terrence Conant
Kelly Conway
Lori Corbett
Kristy Cormier
Matt Correia

James Corsetti
Anita Costa
Jamie Coutu
Mireille Coyle
Brett Crandall
Caroline Crean
Scott Cross



Adam Crowell
Frank Curreri
Bonnie Currier
Steven D'entremont
Jennifer Daignault
Stephen Dalton
Matthew Dandreo

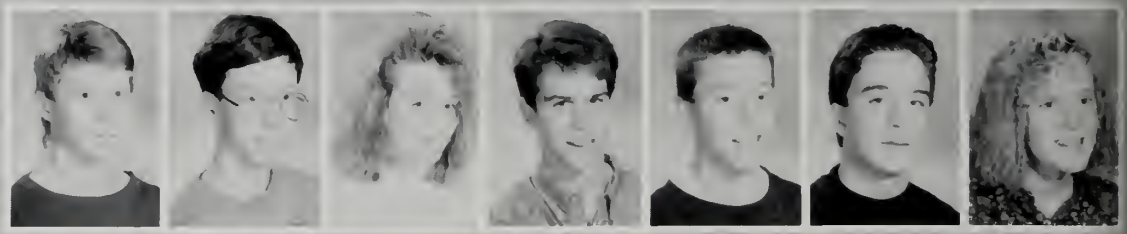
Amanda Darisse
Miel Delorey
Joe Demers
Mike Dennis
Talia Didonato
Kendra Dilorenzo
Chris Dionne

Brian Docherty
Joshua Doherty
Christopher Dooley
Karen Dorey
Karla Doucette
Lisa Dow
Erin Drew

Kate Driscoll
Christine Ducharme
Jacob Dylengoski
Christine Eaton
Kevin Eaton
Allen Ehling
Alyson Eldridge

Jesse Fellows
Kelly Field
Jeffrey Finney
Alexandra Forter
John Fortunato
Melanie Fortunato
Shayna Foster

Michael Gabalis
Craig Gagnon
Cheri Gainer
Kevin Gambale
Jason Garry
Chris Gearin
Liana Gebhardt



Heather George
Danielle Gerrior
Daniel Gerstenhaber
Matthew Gillespie
Lorena Goyeche
Joanne Graham
Erin Grenne

Lisa Griffin
Jeffrey Grossman
Timothy Grossman
Jason Grotto
Paul Grundy
Annelly Guerrido
Shawn Hall

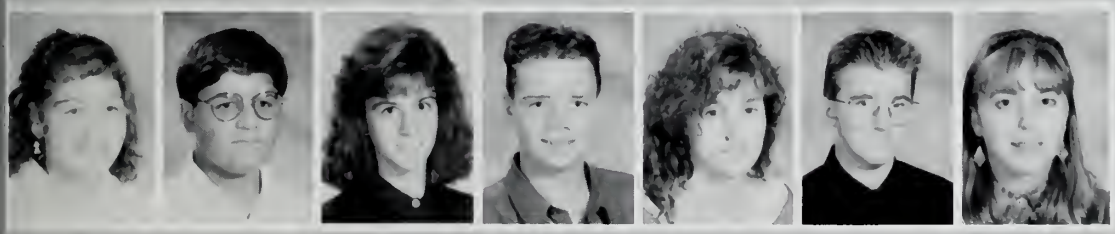
Carl Hansen
Kevin Hansen
William Hayes
Derek Hayhurst
Theresa Heald
Nhor Hem
Phillip Hennessey

Patrick Hennessey
John Hodgson
Melony Hunt
James Husson
Matt Jenkins
Tiffany Kearin
Julia Kenna

Gregg Kimball
Julie Kimball
Mckenzie King
Leah Kirkpatrick
Kristine Kmiec
Katherine Knight
Eddie Knowlton

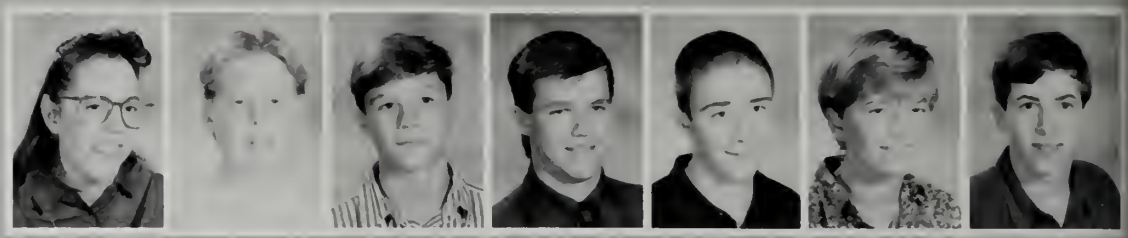
Charlene Knudson
Kimberlee Kossover
Matt Landman
Thomas Landry
Ryan Langis
Gena Lantych
Paul Lantz

Benjamin Lardierre
Jacob Levesque
Ronnie Linger
Jason Lizotte
Matthew Lloyd
Jennifer Lundberg
Patricia Lynch



Rachel Lyon
Jeffery Macare
Bree MacCarthy
Mike MacCormack
Rachael Macmillan
Shawn MacNeil
Mara Maguire

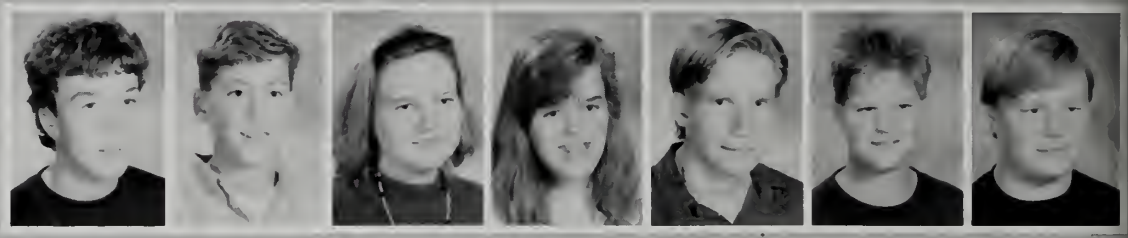
Amy Mahan
Thomas Mallon
Chris Mansfield
Robert Mansmann
Michael Marcheterre
Christina Marchetti
Joshua Margolis



Joseph Marino
Kari Marks
Nick Martin
Laurie Martinelli
Paul Mathews
Kim McAlpine
Kellie Mcardle

Jamie Mcaskill
Erin McCay
Jennifer McCormack
Jason McCullough
Ida McElwain
Joe McGill
Michael McGrath

Robert Meehan
Jeffrey Melei
Rachel Meyer
Kelley Michael
Mark Milan
Jacob Miller
David Milliken



Melinda Mills
Brian Mitchell
Katherine Mitchell
Emmanuel Montevecchi
Christopher Morin
Allyn Munroe
Timothy Murphy

Heather Murray
Keith Murray
Ernesto Musetti
Owen Mysliwy
James Nichols
Megan Nichols
Brad Nicoll

Tara Nieves
Audrey Normand
Kathleen O'Beirne
Suzanne O'Connell
Jennifer O'connor
Erin O'meara
P.J. O'Neil

Freddie Ortiz
Mark Oullette
Janet Owen
Tony Paige
Kristyna Palm
Kristin Panunzio
Danny Parisella

Debbie Peabody
Jason Peters
Kristina Phelan
David Pitman
David Putnam
MaryAnn Quinn
David Rafter

Heather Razza
Bethany Reardon
David Regan
Katherine Remare
Christina Repp
Erika Reppuccui
Katie Reynolds

Brent Riddle
Mae Roberts
Andrew Rolinger
James Rooney
Danielle Sallese
Nelida Saulnier
Emily Servizio

Leonardo Servizio
Jason Silva
Aimee Sinclair
Kendra Smith
Lee Smith
Shannon Smith
Roger Soucy

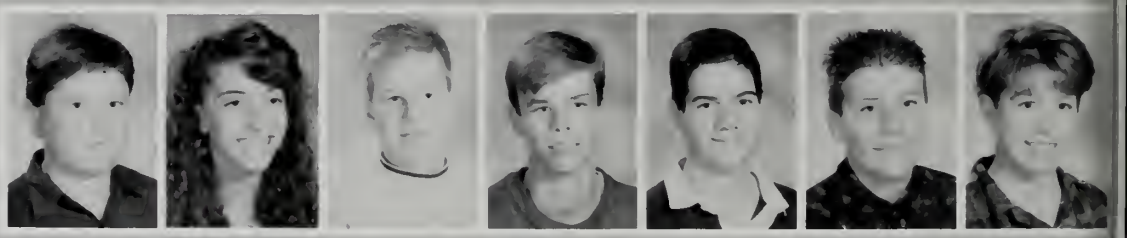
Peter Souris
William Spring
Matthew St Hilaire
Kate Stackpole
Stacie Stanton
Peter Stephens
Mary Stillings

Megan Sudak
Kerri Swett
Jason Talbot
Laura Thibault
Andy Thompson
Kimberly Tillson
Andrea Tobey

John Tolla
Daniel Toulouse
Jason Towne
Megan Tufts
Emily Turcotte
Heidi Tyrrell
Rick Vangelist

Colleen Vesely
Jessica Visocchi
Jessica Wade
Erin Walsh
Stacey Weaver
Amy White
Lesley White

David Whitmore
Jill Wilkens
Brad Willenbrock
Matthew Williams
Patrick Wilson
Shawn Wishart
Amy Woods



Jamie Worthen
Alisa Yescalis
Melanie Young

Athletics

FALL SPORTS CAPTAINS

(Clockwise from top left)

FOOTBALL
(L to R): Tony Guarino, Eric Shairs, Jamie Coletti

FOOTBALL CHEERING
Kate McLaughlin, Shelley Cushing

BOYS SOCCER
Adam Simoes, Josh Landman, Rob Nickerson, Glenn Buttrick, Jamie Williams

GIRLS SOCCER
Kelli Blinn, Donna Hering

GOLF
Mike Ciaramitaro, Ryan Sutton

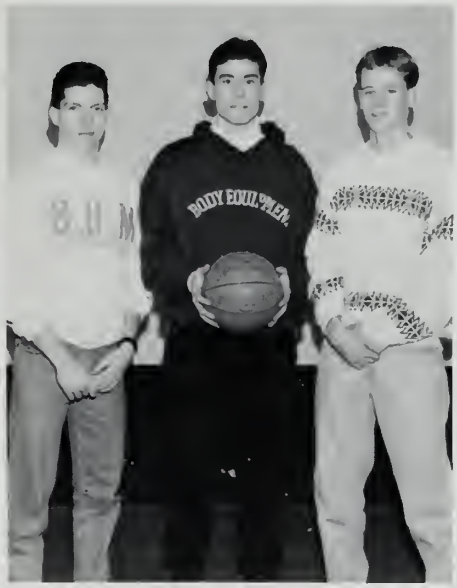
CROSS COUNTRY
Brian Foley, Mike Godin, Joan Martin (Missing: Alanna Moore)

GIRLS TENNIS
Jessica Berman, Amanda Knott

FIELD HOCKEY
Lisa McDermott, Rachel Mott

BAND
Jeanette Munroe, Sarah Gardner, Christy Borazia, Joselyn Ruelle
(Missing: Denise Curran)

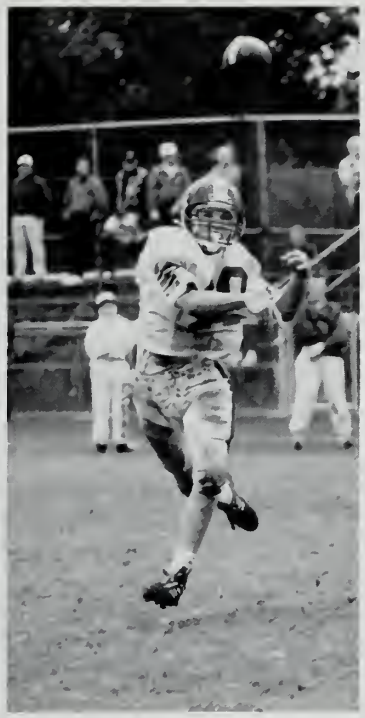
WINTER SPORTS CAPTAINS



(Clockwise from top left)
GYMNASTICS
(L to R): Ruth Reeves, Jen Murray, Jill Pierce
BOYS BASKETBALL
Mike Calabro, Rich Coutou, Jeff Andrews
GIRLS BASKETBALL
Gen Lloyd
HOCKEY CHEERING
Emily Dawson, Lisa McDermott
HOCKEY
Jamie Coletti, Reed Worthen (Missing: Derek Spilman)
GIRLS INDOOR TRACK
Leah Jones (Missing: Jamaica O'Brien, Joan Martin)
BOYS INDOOR TRACK
Glenn Buttrick, Ryan Gillis (Missing: Dave Castellucci)
SWIMMING
Amanda Toronto (Missing: Keith Gagne)
BASKETBALL CHEERING (sorry, no photo available)
Donna Hering, Cher Miranda

FOOTBALL

Row 1 (l To r): Coaches: P. Harrington, A. Morency, S. Gallagher, C. Fiore, A. Garry, M. Murphy, M. Heckman, B. Cotoia, (CAPT.) J. Coletti, (CAPT.) T. Guarino, (CAPT.) E. Shairs, M. Cotraro, M. DiDonato, Coaches: R. Rosinski, P. Harrington, J. Allen, Row 2: M. Sciucco, L. Dubuisson, P. Grossman, T. Murphy, D. Russo, A. Macleod, B. Boden, C. Viel, T. L'Italian, A. Riddle, K. Costain, J. Mower, J. Heckman, J. Barricelli, C. Gadbois, R. Meagher, M. Gerrish, A. Belmonte, Row 3: J. Parelli, E. Richard, J. McAlpine, D. Costa, D. Cowles, T. Kaylor, T. Fisher, J. Koen, V. Garry, J. Roccio, J. Pavia, C. Elario, S. Kagels, M. Burke, B. Badger, T. Fessenden, S. Vesely,



Scoreboard

Football

Peabody	(21-6)
Everett	(20-8)
Lynn Classical	(12-20)
Danvers	(13-7)
Gloucester	(13-34)
Marblehead	(31-15)
Swampscott	(28-0)
Lynn English	(14-21)
Saugus	(32-0)
Winthrop	(38-7)
Salem	(16-20)
WINS	7
LOSSES	4

The 1991 Panthers were "Back In Black" this season when they thundered into Hurd Stadium for their summer double sessions. Under the direction of second year Coach Roger Rosinski, the Panthers ended their season with a (7-4) record. This, however, does not portray the "real" Beverly Panthers. "This year's team was considerably better than their record shows!", Rosinski replies. No one can argue that when of their four losses three were by nineteen points combined. The early season loss to Gloucester and Classical made the title hunt difficult, but the Panthers pulled together and beat an undefeated Marblehead team by a convincing margin. Also, the team showed pride when they destroyed Peabody, the defending Division I Superbowl Champs, in their first meeting of the two rivals in seventeen years! The 1991 Panthers were certainly a pleasure to watch and we wish them the best of luck next year.

FOOTBALL CHEERING

wan, Caroline Vasile, Engrid Elso, Shelley
Rood, Melissa Tucker, Lauren Dix Row 2: Pierce, Je
dre, Patty Flemming, Julie Powell, Erin ite, Nicol

The Varsity Football Cheerleaders completed another exciting and spirited season while supporting their team to a 7-4 record. Lead by Coach Lori McCulloch, the girls finished fourth in the Northern Area Competition, held at Beverly High, and third in the Northeastern Conference Competition, held in Salem. Over the summer, the girls attended a summer training camp where they were awarded the Spirit Award, Best Chant Award, Best Cheer Award, and Grand Champs. The annual Thanksgiving Day Pep Rally was organized by the cheerleaders, which featured activities like student races, a routine by the girls, speeches, and the "pie in the face" contest. Overall, the cheerleaders had a wonderful season, filled with a lot of great memories. Passed on to next year's squad is the ability and determination to BEAT GLOUCESTER!

POWDER PUFF

Row 1 (l to r): J. Martin, T. Hutchinson, J. Murray, A. Skoniecki, J. Margolis, R. Mott, K. Criswell Row 2: C. Flynn, T. Mullen, A. Muzarol, P. Moulton, J. Munroe, K. Huston, J. Gerrior Row 3: M. Casey, L. Neitzel, C. Chanthasiri, M. Cormier, T. Stephens Row 4: G. Lloyd, S. Tucker, L. Cottle, S. Sinclair, L. Jones, K. Carr, D. Bossio, L. McDermott Row 5: N. Filtranti, K. Blinn, M. Christie, J. Sullivan, T. Sennott, H. Berg, L. Kelly, S. Landry, E. Demers Row 6: S. Feldmann, J. Gabalis, A. Fox, D. Curran, R. Gonzalez, D. Hering, A. Battis

POWDER PUFF

The 19th Annual Powder Puff Football Game between the senior girls from Beverly and their biggest rivals, Salem, went as good as Beverly could have expeeted. Beverly demolished Salem with a final score of 40-14. The team was eoaehed by Tim Flaherty, Mike Flaherty, Carol O'Neil, and Dean Robinson. Although the game was played in the rain and mud, it did not seem to dampen the girl's spirits.

"Every girl added to this vietory in one way or another. The efforts were fantastie!", noted the eoaehes. One of the most memorable events was definitely the anties of the "boy cheerleaders" from each school. They helped to exeite the erowd and to cheer the girls on to victory. In a long tradition of pride and good times, the Beverly girls literally rained on Salem's parade.

BOYS SOCCER

Row 1 (l to r): C. Kersker, N. Barreu, [illegible] M. Christensen, C. [illegible], G. [illegible] Nickerson (Capt.), J. Williams (Capt.), [illegible] Lindsay, [illegible] (Capt.), A. Simes, [illegible] F. Murray, E. D[illegible]n Row 3: Coach Cahill, M. Moses, [illegible] Cunningham, B. Cammarata, [illegible] (Inman), J. C[illegible]erson, S. M[illegible], B. Clark, T. Boghosian, [illegible] M. [illegible], D. Nunes, M. [illegible]

Scoreboard

Boys Soccer

Saugus	(4-0)
Swampscott	(2-0)
Winthrop	(11-0)
Salem	(4-1)
Marblehead	(2-0)
Peabody	(2-3)
Danvers	(2-1)
Gloucester	(10-0)
Lynn English	(6-0)
Lynn Classical	(4-1)
Framingham	(0-1)
Saugus	(3-0)
Swampscott	(5-0)
Winthrop	(5-0)
Lynn English	(6-1)
Salem	(5-1)
St. John's Prep	(1-0)
WINS 15	
LOSSES 3	

Although the boys soccer team was unable to achieve the high expectations put upon their shoulders, they have nothing to be ashamed of this season. This year the team not only won the NEC for the third consecutive year, but they also did it with a record of 14-0-0, a true undefeated season. The boys, in their last four outstanding years of play, hold a record of 60-3-5 in the NEC, and 6-4-0 in the state tournament. They also achieved Sectional Finalists in 1988, '90, '91, and Sectional Semi-Finalists in 1989. The players are only to be congratulated on such a fine season. In addition to these accomplishments, Beverly placed six players on the NEC All-Star Team, one All-Scholastic player named, one All-State Team player named, three Eastern Mass All-Stars named, four Salem News All-Stars named, and one Northeast Conference Player Of The Year named.

SOC ER

Row 1 (l to r): Michelle Bergeron, Nichole Cote (Capt.), Margaret Galiastatos (Capt.), Aimee Foster (Capt.), Robyn Conley Row 2: Melanie Fortunato, Karen Panunzio, Alicia Marescalchi, Kristy Cormier, Jill Wilkins

Reflecting back on their season, the Varsity Soccer Cheerleading squad had many events to rejoice about. Their Boys Soccer Team went 14-0-0 in a brilliant undefeated season. While the girls had a fantastic time on the sidelines, their boys were chewing up the conference. Co-captain, Aimee Foster, recalls that "Cold Rainy Winthrop Game" and the familiar voice of coach, Krista Matheson, saying, "Ease up sweethearts." Of the three soccer squads that competed in the Northeastern Conference Competition, Beverly placed third, but performed with enthusiasm and tremendous effort. Congratulations on a great season and remember, "Those Saugus Cheerleaders are not that great!"

GIRLS SOCCER

Row 1 (l to r): M. Quinn, S. McGrath, D. Bossio, D. Hering (Capt.), K. Blinn (Capt.), T. Senno
T. Hutchinson, C. Farley, J. Quigley Row 2: Coach Maitland, L. White, J. Beilke, R. Knight, T
Troubetaris, M. Newman, A. Katz, A. Blinn, K. Liporto, M. Desany, C. Bellantyne, A. LeBla

Scoreboard

Girls Soccer

Saugus	(2-2)
Swampscott	(3-1)
Winthrop	(8-2)
Andover	(3-6)
Salem	(0-3)
Marblehead	(3-1)
Danvers	(4-3)
Gloucester	(10-1)
Peabody	(4-2)
Lynn Classical	(4-0)
Saugus	(3-0)
Swampscott	(5-1)
Lynn English	(6-1)
Winthrop	(5-1)
Lynn English	(4-0)
Salem	(0-0)
Masco	(0-2)

WINS 12
LOSSES 3
TIES 2

Once again, the girls BHS Soccer Team captured their fifth straight NEC title by finishing with an excellent record of 8-0-1 in the NEC and 12-4-2 overall. Behind Coach Dick Maitland, the team pulled together and improved as the season moved forward. Beverly also produced four Conference All-Stars. The highlight of the season was clinching the NEC by forcing a tie with Salem. Reflecting on the season, Maitland replied, "I was fortunate to be able to work with a GREAT group of kids." As for next year he says he is optimistic and sees many possibilities. Hey Coach, "Let's Go For Six in a Row!"

CROSS COUNTRY

Row 1 (l to r): Coach Norris, Alyssa Brewer, Jamaica O'Brien, Colleen Haynes, Allana Moore (Capt.), Joan Martin (Capt.), Jen Gerrior, Sarah Mitchell, Tina Clarizia

Row 1 (l to r): B. Guerette, J. Nichols, M. Godin (Capt.), B. Foley (Capt.), P.R. Gillis, D. Castelucci Row 2: Coach Norris, B. Riddle, J. Rooney, T. Grossman, A. Crowell, T. Buttrick, A. Muth, S. Rust, M. Gilligan, D. Wiley, A. Gillis, J. Lazotte Missing from photo: M. Bavineau

Scoreboard

Cross Country

	GIRLS	BOYS
Lynn English	(29-26)	(44-19)
Winthrop	(25-33)	(50-15)
Gloucester	(30-26)	(39-21)
Swampscott	(37-21)	(43-20)
Danvers	(42-19)	(34-23)
Marblehead	(42-15)	(50-15)
Saugus		(44-19)
Lynn Classical		(44-19)
Salem	(39-19)	(43-21)
WINS	6	9
LOSSES	1	0

With a record of 6-1-0, the girls cross country team darted through their season nearly capturing the NEC title! Coached by John Norris, the relatively small girls team showed that they were not going to be taken lightly. Norris described the team as being mostly inexperienced, but always willing to give it 110%. The girls certainly surpassed their "inexperienced" label and ran as if they had been training for years. Norris also praised the efforts of the "rookies", who stepped up and took charge. One of the team's greatest accomplishments was defeating the defending champs, Gloucester, who Beverly has not beaten in three years! As for next year, Norris believes the young talent will produce a winning season.

The boys cross country team ran past the competition this season ending with a perfect 9-0 record. They captured the NEC title and broke standing records. Directed by Coach Norris, the boys showed some of the best efforts possible. When asked to described this year's team, Norris replied, "Gutsy". In the NEC League Championship, many of the runners had painful injuries, but surpassed the pain and ran their events. He noted that the kids could taste the title and the chance to be undefeated and they would stop at nothing to achieve their goals. The BHS boys worked hard and pulled together to show the other contenders in the NEC what it means to have Panther Pride!

Congratulations on an outstanding season!

FIELD HOCKEY

Row 1 (l to r): Julie Warner, Emily Dawson, Kamie Huston, Rachel Mott (Capt.), Lisa McDermott (Capt.), Lisa Baldassarre, Lynn Neitzel, Amanda Downing. Row 2: Michele Casey, Sarah Mott, Jessica Buchman, Tara Whalen, Liz Cottle, Leah Jones, Dawn Labante, Jill Butler, Stacy Tucker, Susan Pincrard, Jenny Margolis, Coach Debbie Klinz.

Scoreboard

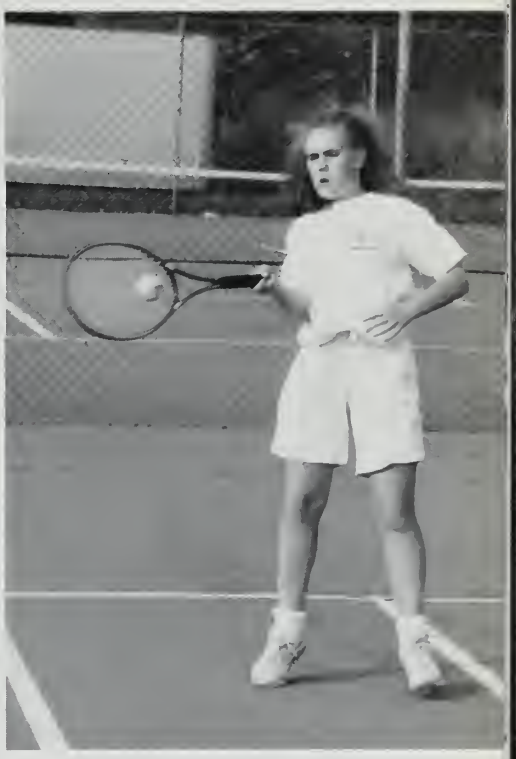
Field Hockey

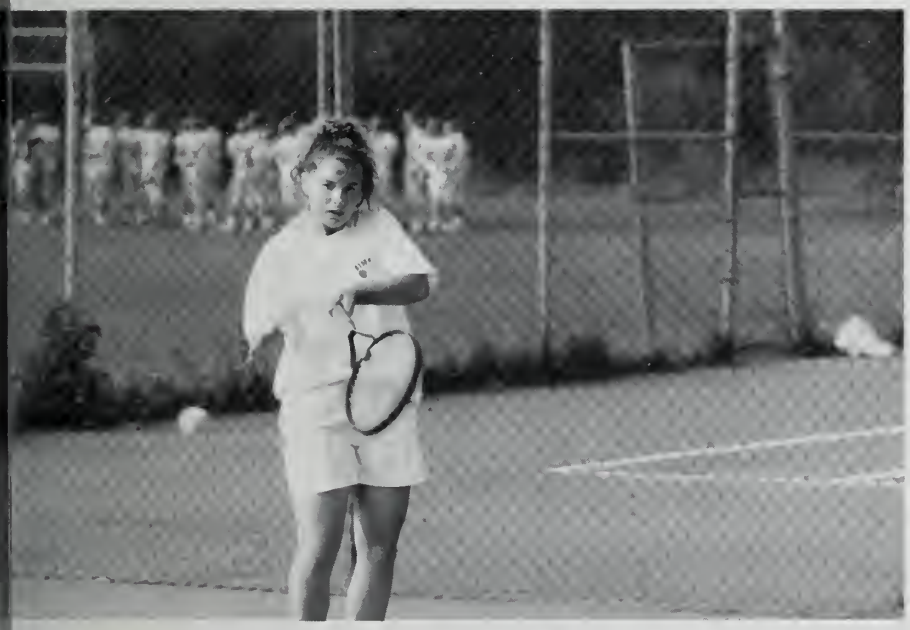
Saugus		(2-2)
Gloucester		(2-1)
Swampscott		(2-1)
Danvers		(0-3)
Marblehead		(1-0)
Swampscott		(3-1)
Salem		(5-0)
Saugus		(2-0)
Gloucester		(2-0)
Danvers		(0-0)
Marblehead		(1-0)
Swampscott		(0-2)
Salem		(6-0)
Gloucester		(2-0)
WINS	10	
LOSSES	2	
TIES	2	

The field hockey team finished their season with a 10-2-2 record, second in the conference. They advanced to the State Tournament for the second year in a row. Also, they placed five seniors on the NEC All-Star Team, under the coaching of Debbie Kline. "This was the best season I have had in a number of years!", stated Kline. The two co-captains, Lisa McDermott and Rachel Mott, also agreed that the team had a great season. Congratulations on a job well done! And to next year's team . . . "Danvers is YOURS!"

GIRLS TENNIS

Row 1 (l to r): Colleen Dunbar, Amy Regan, Kristin Carr, Jessica Berman (Capt.), Amanda Knott (Capt.), Gen Lloyd, Amanda Toronto, Margo Mungovan Row 2: Andrea Tirrell, Kris Newhall, Antonette Marino, Jennifer Finnegan, Amy Mitchell, Mariah Coyle, Kelly McCardil, Heidi Sullivan Ginnie Comeau, Coach Bernard Bloom





Scoreboard

Girls Tennis

Winthrop		(5-0)
Lynn Classical		(5-0)
Danvers		(0-5)
Gloucester		(4-1)
Marblehead		(1-4)
Lynn English		(5-0)
Saugus		(5-0)
Salem		(1-4)
Winthrop		(5-0)
Lynn Classical		(5-0)
Danvers		(0-5)
Gloucester		(4-1)
Marblehead		(0-5)
Swampscott		(2-3)
Lynn English		(5-0)
Saugus		(4-1)
Salem		(2-3)
WINS	10	
LOSSES	7	

This season, the BHS Girls Tennis team finally made the MIAA State Tournament for the first time in three years. Head coach Bernard Bloom directed the girls throughout their 11-7 season with two key wins over Gloucester, who Beverly has not beaten twice in eight years. Finishing fourth in the conference, the girls showed great attitudes and incredible teamwork. The season can be summed up by the team's motto: "It's IN, It's OUT, It's OVER!" Best of luck in the spring tourney and next season!

GOLF

Row 1 (l to r): Dave Putnam, Frank Curreri, Rob Montanari, Jesse Ward, Ryan Versalone, Jamie McKaskill Row 2: Chris Arenberg, Kris Szczechowicz, Mike Ciaramitaro (Capt.), Coach William Davis, Ryan Sutton (Capt.), Frank Abrams, Scott Favier Missing from photo: Eric Favier

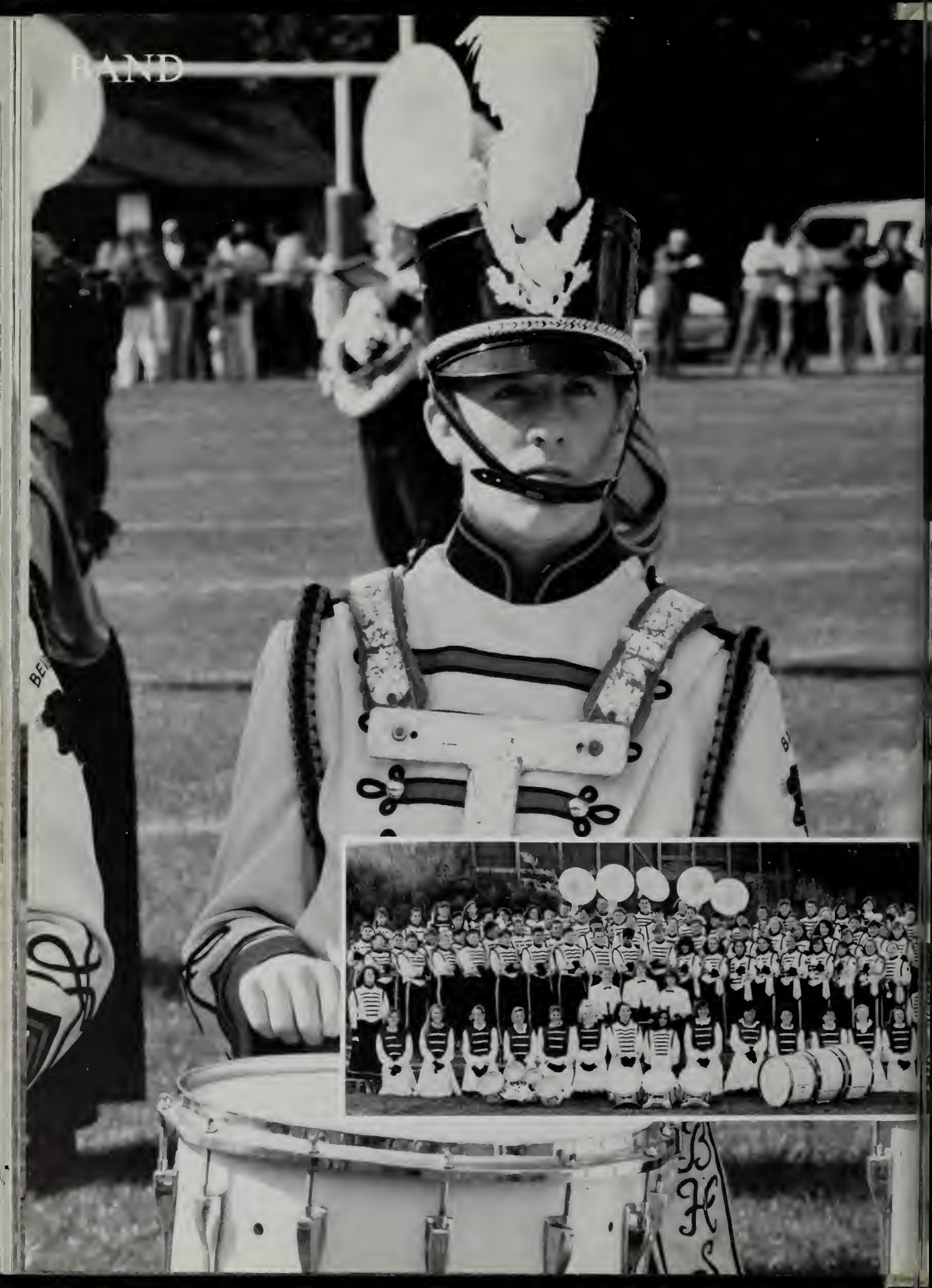
Scoreboard

Golf

Lynn Classical		(10-2)
Swampscott		(10-2)
Winthrop		(9-3)
Gloucester		(7-5)
Marblehead		(9½-2½)
Saugus		(8½-3½)
Lynn English		(9-3)
Salem		(6½-5½)
Danvers		(6-6)
WINS	8	
LOSES	0	
TIES	1	

Under the direction of head coach, William Davis, the BHS Golf team once again captured the NEC title two years in a row and also qualified for the State Tournament. In order to win the title for themselves, the Golf team was to face their rival, Danvers. With great effort and determination, the BHS boys pulled together and defeated Danvers, clinching sole possession of the NEC title. The Golf team ended their undefeated season in style, with an impressive record of 8-0. The team also produced one All-Star to play in the NEC Individuals. Congratulations to the BHS Golf team and good luck next year!

BAND



The 1991 Panther Marching Band finished another spectacular season. Not only did the band provide wonderful half time performances at every home football game, but they also competed in many band competitions throughout the area. The highlight of the season was winning a silver medal in the NESBA Finals and marching in the annual Santa Parade in Beverly. The band also won six other awards which include, three silvers and three bronze medals in the course of the competition season. Other awards were given to the best players in the high brass, low brass, woodwind, and percussion section. Overall, the band had an exciting season with fun filled events like the staff v., the band football game, and a traditional round of "O'Grady Says".

GYMNASTICS

Row 1 (l-r): J. Donlon, M. Mills, C. Julian, Row 2: K. Mitchell, E. Bradley, L. Matheson, S. Defeo, H. Sullivan, Coach Fullerton, Row 3: Capt. J. Pierce, P. Flemming, Capt. J. Murray, K. Brandies, Capt R. Reeves, S. Rood, Row 4: J. Rood, M. Maunsell, J. Reeves

Scoreboard

Gymnastics

Salem NH	(130.2 - 132.45)
Marblehead	(133.95 - 96.05)
Winthrop	(131.2 - 105.9)
Salem	(128.2 - 107.3)
Danvers	(134.7 - 121.7)
Peabody	(134.1 - 130)
Gloucester	(133.2 - 108.5)
WINS 6	
LOSSES 1	

Under the coaching of Vivien Fullerton, the BHS Gymnastics team had another successful season. Once again, the team won the NEC title - for the fourth year in a row! After losing to Dracut by four tenths of a point at the North Sectionals in Stoneham, the panthers bounced back to win their second consecutive State Title with a score of 137.35.

GIRLS INDOOR TRACK

Row 1 (L to R): T. Phalin, T. Clarizia, K. Brundage, [illegible] O'Brien (Ca[illegible]), [illegible] Gebhardt, [illegible] Mitchell, G. Anderson, C. Farley, J. O[illegible]gley, [illegible] Sherwood, K. [illegible], [illegible] Dea, Coach Jefferson. Row 3: T. P[illegible]m, M. Coyl[illegible], C. Re[illegible], [illegible], K. [illegible], K. M[illegible], T. Herald, K. [illegible], C. O'Conner, C. Haynes, B. Knight, M. New[illegible]an, J. Hal[illegible] (M[illegible] from pa[illegible])

Scoreboard

GIRLS INDOOR TRACK

Swampscott	64	22
Gloucester	76	9
Danvers	72	14
Winthrop	53	33
Marblehead	64	22
Lynn English	64	22
Salem	55	31

WINS 7
LOSSES 0
TIES 0

The Girls Indoor Track team had another great season. Coached by David Jellerson and Brian Norris, they finished undefeated and captured the NEC Title for the third year in a row. Congratulations on a job well done.

BOYS INDOOR TRACK

Row 1 (l [illegible] Fior[illegible] [illegible] D. [illegible] [illegible]ot.). Row 2: J. [illegible] Butt[illegible] M. G[illegible]in B. C[illegible] [illegible]ams E. [illegible] [illegible]oglio. Ro[illegible] Fitzp[illegible]ld, [illegible] Muth, P. [illegible]arlow, J. [illegible] [illegible], M. Villa[illegible] Cole, G[illegible]b Norris. Row 4: [illegible] B. Hebe, J. [illegible] Rocc[illegible]o, K. Beaulieu, T. [illegible] [illegible]ngher, J. Dylengoski, [illegible] Missing: H. Foley.

Scoreboard

Boys Track

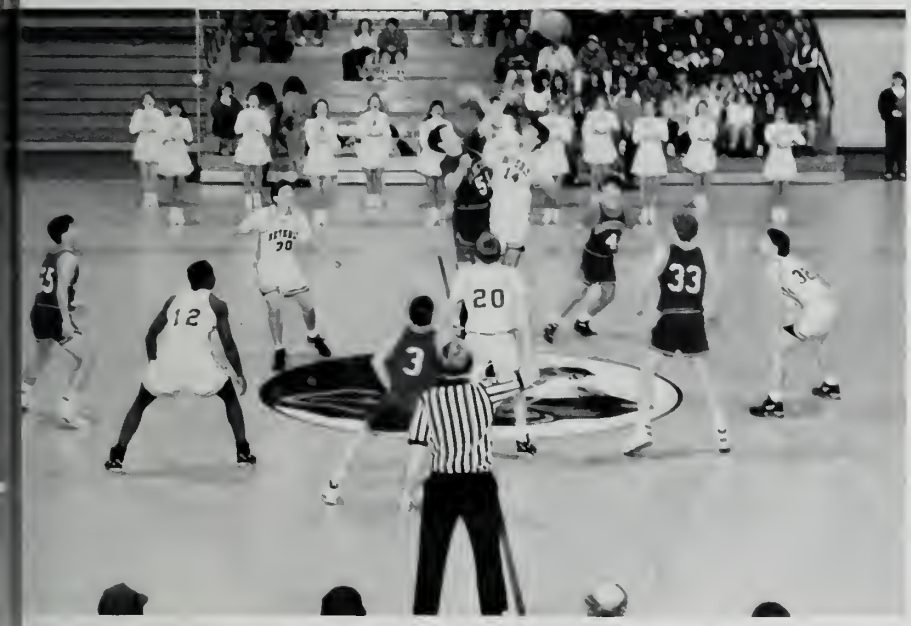
Swampscott	(59-27)
Lynn	(69-17)
Saugus	(58-28)
Lynn Classical	(67-19)
Gloucester	(57-20)
Danvers	(59-27)
Lynn English	(55-32)
Winthrop	(54-32)
Salem	(60-26)

WINS 9
LOSSES0
TIES 0

The 1991-92 Boys Winter Track Team enjoyed yet another successful season in its illustrious history. The team easily won the Northeast Conference Championship, with no real threat from any other team. So called "legitimate challenges" to the title defense such as Gloucester, Danvers and Salem, were tossed aside on the road to the postseason meets. Beverly's biggest accomplishment was a second place finish in the State Relays, where only a dropped baton in the sprint medley prevented the Panthers from winning the title.

BOYS BASKETBALL

Row I (l-r): A. Bousquet, Capt. R. Coutou, Capt. M. Calabro, Capt. J. Andrews, J. Millea. Row
Coach Hughes, L. Dubuisson, B. Guerrette, A. Perry, J. Cross, E. Richard, S. Ryan, W. Wolper



Scoreboard

Boys Basketball

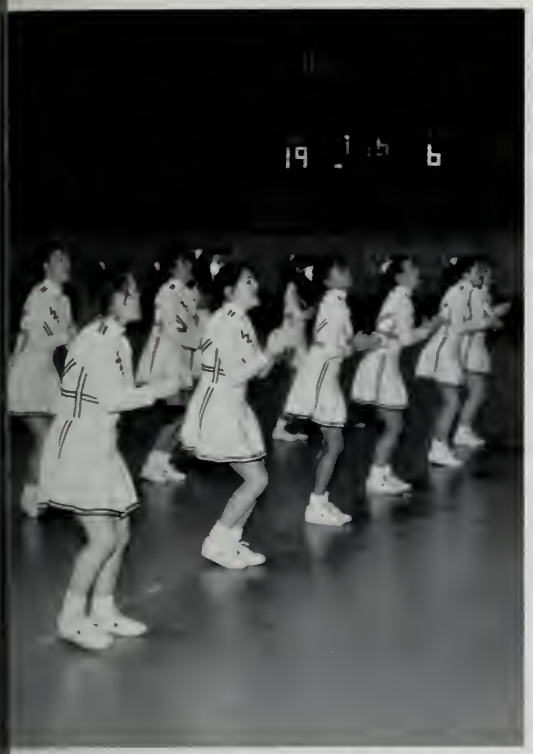
Marblehead	(52-36)
Swampscott	(61-51)
Lynn English	(51-68)
Saugus	(69-51)
Winthrop	(61-47)
Lynn Classical	(62-79)
Danvers	(52-60)
Gloucester	(61-39)
Marblehead	(51-41)
Salem	(45-55)
Swampscott	(60-53)
Lynn English	(56-69)
Saugus	(50-42)
Winthrop	(73-56)
Lynn Classical	(65-63)
Danvers	(41-38)
Gloucester	(71-47)
Salem	(44-56)
North Reading	(46-47)
Methuen	(44-56)

WINS 12
LOSSES 8

The Boys Basketball team enjoyed its best season in nearly ten years with a 12-6 conference record. "I feel that we had a very good season, we exceeded many people's expectations of us," says co-captain, Rich Coutu. The panthers, who were led by seniors Rich Coutu, Mike Calabro, and Jeff Andrews, legitamately qualified for the state tournament. "I feel we had a very good team led by seven seniors that were a pleasure to coach. We gave it 100% all the time.", commented Coach Jack Hughes. Congratulations on a job well done!

BASKETBALL CHEERING

Row 1 (l to r): N. Beaulieu, A. Fox, D. Hering (Capt.), C. Miranda, J. St. Arneault, R. Sidel Ro
2: D. Fitch, B. Field, K. Bartlett, J. Bartlett, L. Sher, J. Warner, J. Marcos (Missing from photo
Hashem, A. Marino, V. Comeau)



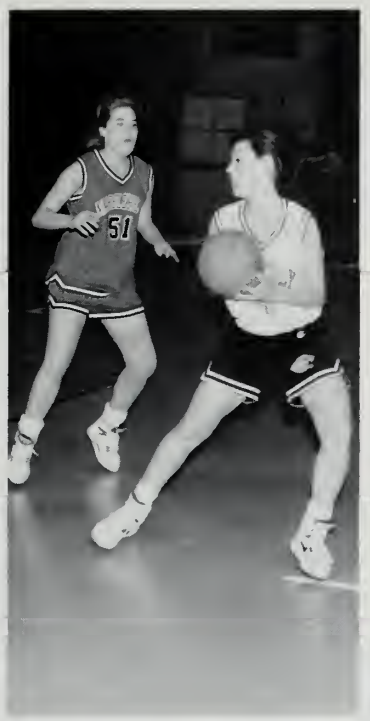
The Varsity Basketball Cheerleaders had a great 91-92 season. Practicing for three hours almost every day since June, the cheerleaders put together a very difficult and successful routine for the 1991 Northeast Conference Cheerleading Competition.

From sideline chants to half-time routines, the girls had a great time cheering for the Beverly High Basketball Team.

The Basketball Cheerleaders would like to thank their coach, Marge Robertson, for all her hard work.

GIRLS BASKETBALL

Row 1 (l to r): J. Colucci, M. Sudak, M. Haviland, G. Lloyd (Capt.), K. Blinn, A. Skoniecki, R
Mott Row 2: Coach M. McVann, J. Casey, A. Blinn, D. Jones, D. Russell, M. Tufts, T. Whalen, J
Coach E. Heafy



Scoreboard

Girls Basketball

Marblehead	(30-12)
Swampscott	(25-41)
Lynn English	(36-32)
Saugus	(40-49)
Winthrop	(27-58)
Lynn Classical	(45-43)
Danvers	(37-29)
Gloucester	(30-52)
Marblehead	(49-26)
Salem	(25-41)
Swampscott	(29-44)
Lynn English	(44-27)
Saugus	(29-28)
Winthrop	(24-68)
Lynn Classical	(33-31)
Danvers	(35-38)
Gloucester	(47-43)
Salem	(32-52)
Woburn	(31-54)
WINS 9	
LOSSES 10	

The girls' basketball team successfully completed another season. The lady panthers finished fifth out of ten teams, with a record of nine and nine, in the Northeastern Conference. The season included dramatic wins, one over third placed Saugus, as well as a last second "buzzer-beater" to beat Lynn Classical at Beverly. The team also avenged an early season loss to Gloucester and won a thriller in the Henry Cabot Lodge Field House. With The new "open" Tournament rules, the girls basketball team elected to compete in it. Unfortunately, Beverly was eliminated in the first round, but not without a strong showing.

HOCKEY

Row 1 (l-r): J. Capachietti, K. Tersolo, Capt. J. Coletti, Capt. R. Worthen, Capt. D. Spilman, D. Wallace, H. Urbain, Matt Row 2: Coach Sha, Coach Jacobs, A. Riddle, C. Guittarr, J. Carlson, T. Fisher, C. Husson, M. Moschella, B. Riddle, Coach Deering, Row 3: R. Vincent, R. Meagher, P. Makros, J. Grossman, B. Ayles, B. Pelletier

Scoreboard

Ice Hockey

Saugus	(1-11)
Winthrop	(7-8)
Masco	(7-5)
Danvers	(0-4)
Gloucester	(4-3)
Marblehead	(2-7)
Swampscott	(3-5)
Lynn Englisn	(2-3)
Salem	(6-1)
Saugus	(3-1)
Winthrop	(4-3)
Triton	(3-4)
Danvers	(4-4)
Gloucester	(5-1)
Marblehead	(0-5)
Swampscott	(4-5)
Somerville	(3-7)
Lynn English	(1-5)
Salem	(8-0)
Everett	(3-11)

WINS 7
LOSSES12
TIES 1

The BHS Hockey team started the season off very slowly, which was not too different from previous years. Although Beverly had a winning streak, it lasted only five games. The highlight of the season was Coach Deering's 100th win of his coaching career, putting him second behind George Kinnaly, who had 105 wins. The panthers had a typical up and down season. But the team played with much pride and enthusiasm!

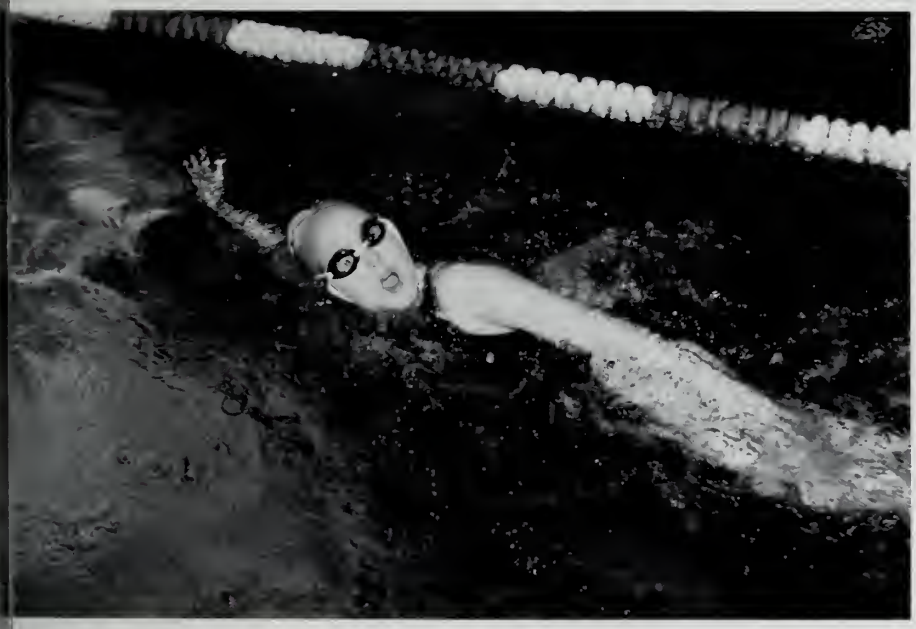
HOCKEY CHEERING

Row 1 (l to r): L. Thornton, L. McDermott (Capt.), E. Dawson (Capt.), M. Christie Row 2: A. Hachey, M. Buso Bussone, T. Hathaway, A. Desmond, D. Freedland, K. Enos (Missing from phot Erika Roth)

This year was a tough one for the BHS Hockey Cheerleaders. With only two returning seniors and nine new girls, they did not know what to expect. As the season progressed, they got to know each other well and believed they had a chance to win the competition. So the hard work began and they practiced everyday; the next thing they knew, competition was here. Unfortunately, they did not even place. The important thing is that they had a lot of fun during the whole season.

SWIMMING

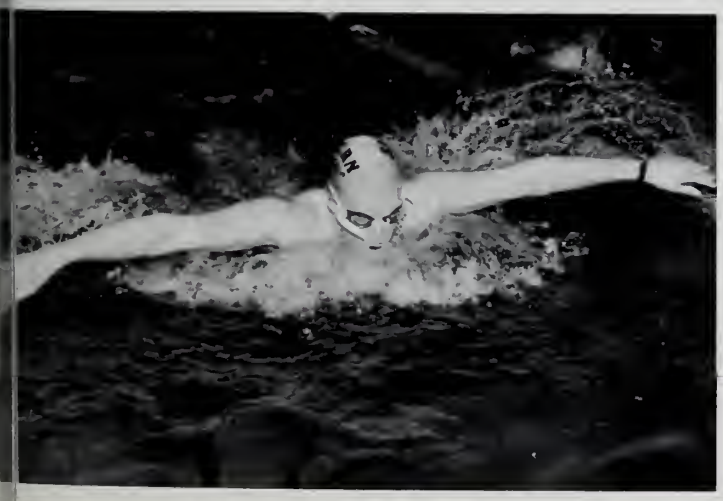
Row 1 (l to r): L. Meniates, A. Fox, A. Munroe, J. Philpot, K. [illegible] Pena, J. Munro, J. Philpot Row 2: Coach Thompson, K. Kossover, J. Grahin, [illegible] Eaton, R. Sutton, J. Herlihy, J. DiNozzi, G. Julien (Missing from photo: A. Tor[illegible] Pasile



Scoreboard

Swimming

Relay Carnival	(5th)
Danvers	(29-60)
Lynn English	(64-103)
Marblehead	(77-104)
Hamilton Wenham	(60-109)
Lynn Classical	(100-78)
Salem	(108-57)
Lowell (boys)	(61-118)
WINS 2	LOSSES 5



Although the BHS Swim team experienced a rather rough season this year, they were always full of spirit. Under the coaching of Togh Thompson, they did manage two wins, over Salem and Lynn Classical, making their record 2-5 at the end of the season. Three BHS swimmers were named to the Conference All-Star Team (Claudia Pena, Michael Eaton, and co-captain, Keith Gagne). Also, in a great turn of their final meet, the 200 meter relay team of Ryan Sutton, Michael Eaton, Keith Gagne, and Greg Julien broke the school record!

A LOOK AHEAD TO THE SPRING . . .

Lacrosse Captains (l to r): Keith Tersolo, Mike Murphy, Kevin Tersolo

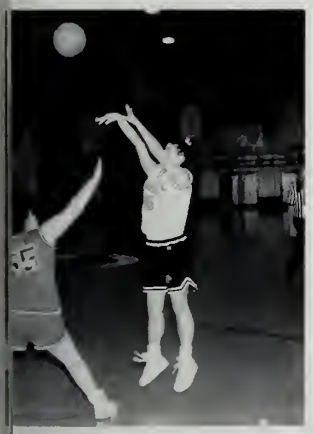
Softball Captains (l to r): Mandy Cormier, Jill Pierce, Sue Sinclair

Baseball Captains (l to r): Pat Russo, Jeff Andrews, Jamie Coletti, Mike Cotraro

Boys Tennis Captains (l to r): Corey Spear, Matt Wriggins, Henry Urbain

Girls Track Captains (l to r): Jamaica O'Brien, Leah Jones, Gen Lloyd

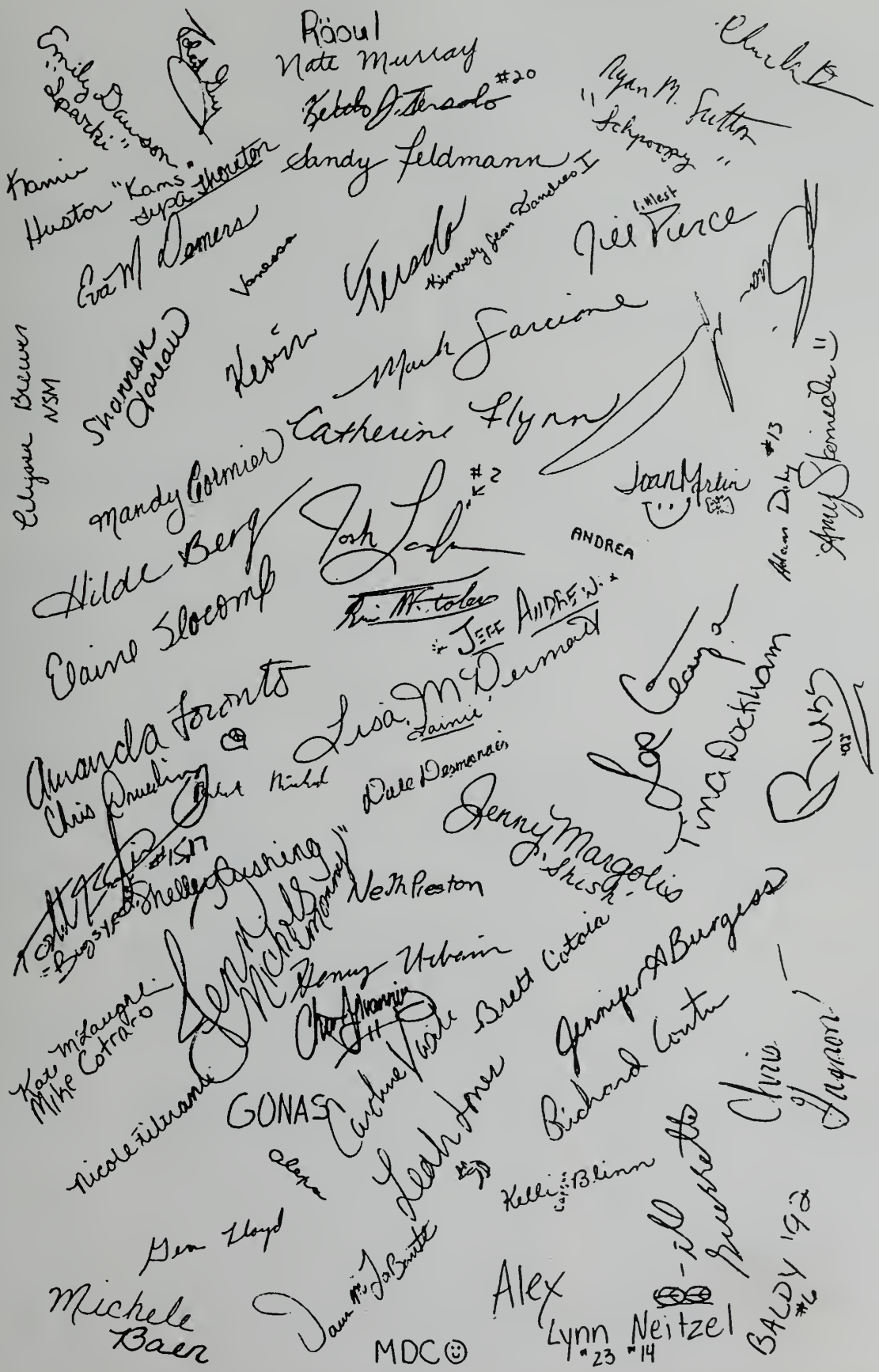
Boys Track Captains (l to r): Jason Carlow, Ryan Gillis



WE, THE SENIORS OF 1992

Todd Fessenden
Jamaica
Jalapeño
Jen Gemor
"L"
#7
Tony Simmons
Adam "The Conqueror" Daly
Bill Bresnahan
(Mr. Bubbles)
Scott Grimes
Ruth Reeves
Joel Buri
Sarah Gardner
Jenn Sullivan
Michael "Go-Go"
John
Jennifer Munroe
Hayden
Alex Bausinsky
Wade
Chantala Chanthasiri
SUSANA SINCLAIR
Keith Hemmingway
Kim Brundage
Shaela L. Riley
Jeff #9
Cubans
Matt Manning
Glenn Dutton #23
JAMIE WILLIAMS
"B.V."
"DARKMAN"
Michael Colonato
"DIDO"
Jordan Colton
"Thunder"
Tracy Stephens
#4
Spike
Tiffany Mullen
Tiffany Jackman
Aimee Flynn
Matt Wappus
Theresa Hunnicutt
HE-MAN
Debbie Cattolico
Michelle Casey
"Bells"
Stacy Tucker
"TUCK"
Mike Cotaro
Rachel Matt
Jay DuPont
Steve Geblardt
Shawn McNeil
OHO
Brian Randall
Kyan Gillespie
Kevin Tizzard
Denise Curran

LEAVE, HERE, OUR MARK . . .



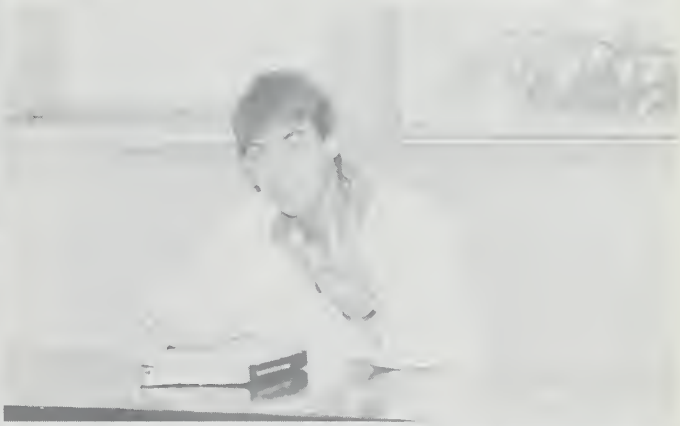
. . . WE TAKE WITH US THESE

FRIENDSHIP

ACHIEVEMENT

IDEALS FOR A LIFETIME!

EXPERIENCE



MOTIVATION

10

PANTHER

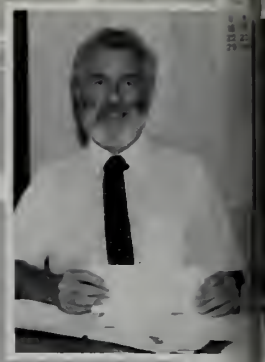
Faculty

KEITH MANVILLE: PRINCIPAL

THOMAS TANOUS: ASS'T PRINCIPAL

ROBERT MICHEL: ASS'T PRINCIPAL

LEWIS LATTANZI: ASS'T PRINCIPAL



ED BARRY: DIRECTOR OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

GERALD AFROW: SPECIAL ED.

DEMO AGGANIS: GUIDANCE

CHRIS ANDRETTA: SPECIAL ED.

KATHY BARR: SPECIAL ED.

RICHARD BATCHELDER: GUIDANCE

KATHY BUTLER: SPECIAL ED.

ANTHONY BONAIUTO: FOREIGN LANGUAGE

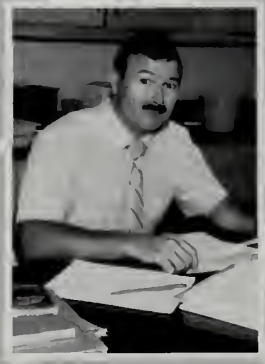
ROBERT BISCEGLIA: SCIENCE

JOHN BORSETTI: INDUSTRIAL ARTS

WILLIAM BRADFORD: SOCIAL STUDIES

JEAN CAHILL: FOREIGN LANGUAGE

LISA CHERNYAK: FOREIGN LANGUAGE



JOSEPH CLEMENT: SCIENCE

BRUCE CORSON: SCIENCE

JEANETTE CUMMINGS: PHYSICAL ED.

OHN DERDERIAN:
OREIGN LANGUAGE

CAROL DUNN:
LIBRARIAN

ROBERT DUNN:
ENGLISH

PHILIP DEROBERTIS:
BUSINESS

DAVID FARRAR:
SOCIAL STUDIES

ATRICIA FEMINO:
ATHEMATICS

NILES FLANDERS:
ENGLISH

CLAIRE GAUTHIER:
BUSINESS

DEBRA GRACZYK:
ART

WILLIAM GOOD:
HEALTH ED.

FRED HAMMOND:
SOCIAL STUDIES

SIRI HANNER:
SPECIAL ED.

CLAIRE-MARIE HART:
ENGLISH

GEORGE KINNALY:
ENGLISH

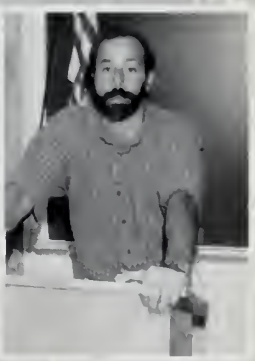
CLIFF KENT: FOREIGN
LANGUAGE

ANIEL KELLEHER:
OCIAL STUDIES

BERNARD KRAVITZ:
SCIENCE

PAUL KRUEGER:
ENGLISH

HELEN LAM:
MATHEMATICS

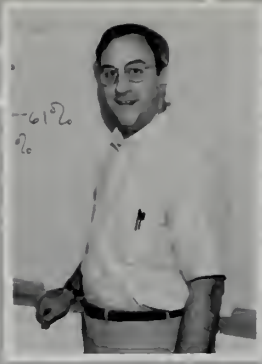


MICHAEL LAPENNA:
ENGLISH

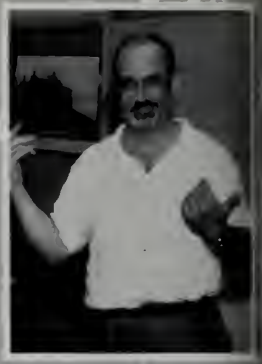
RICHARD LAPOINTE: MATHEMATICS

DAVID LINDSAY: MATHEMATICS

DOUGLAS LINEHAN: PHYSICAL EDUCATION



BEN LEVY: MATHEMATICS



ROBERT LOISELLE: MATHEMATICS

ROBERT LYNN: MUSIC

THEO MACLEOD: ENGLISH

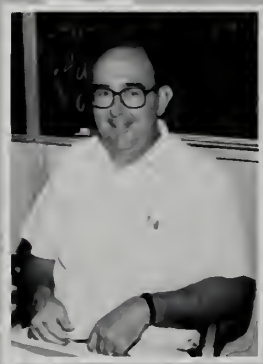
HARRY MAVRAGIS: SOCIAL STUDIES

CAROL MERRIMAN: FOREIGN LANGUAGE

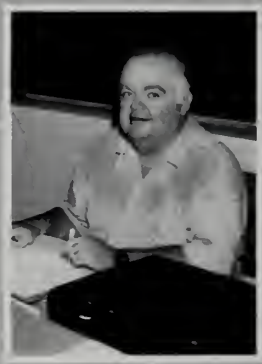
MARY MITAL: MATHEMATICS

SUZANNE NICOLO: ENGLISH

RAY NOVACK: MUSIC

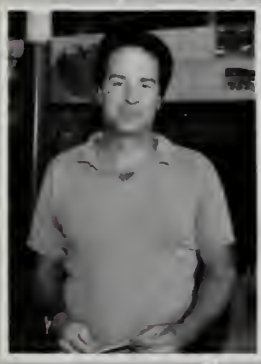


JOHN NYGREN: MATHEMATICS



PAUL O'BRIEN: MATHEMATICS

SHARRON PADDEN: PHYSICAL EDUCATION



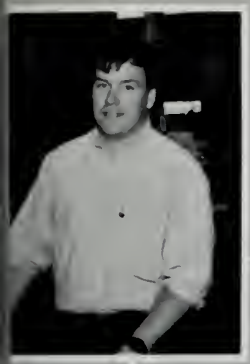
WALTER PAUL: CABINET

JOYCE POIRIER: ENGLISH

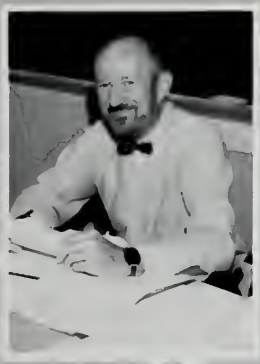
BONNIE POLAN: SCIENCE

SUE PITMAN: HOME ECONOMICS

MARY ANN QUINN: SPECIAL EDUCATION

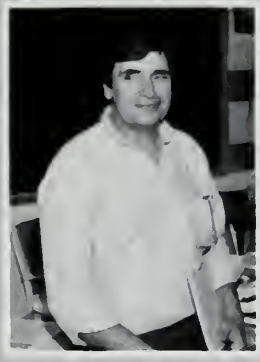


JEREMY QUINN:
SHEET METAL



ED REYNOLDS:
BUSINESS

ROGER ROZINSKI:
PHYSICAL
EDUCATION

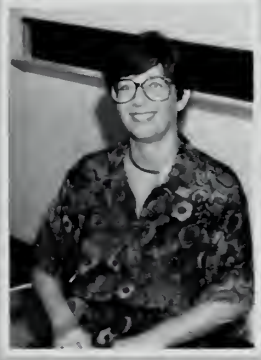


JOHN RYAN:
ENGLISH

THOMAS
SANTAMARIA:
FOREIGN LANGUAGE

WENDY SALTMAN:
MATHEMATICS

LINDA SAUNDERS:
COMPUTER

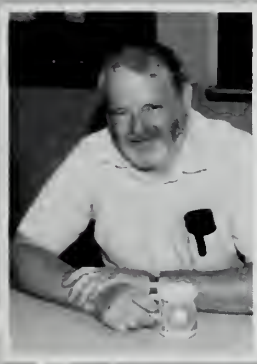


PAT SOGHIGIAN:
SCIENCE

FRANK STONE:
SOCIAL STUDIES

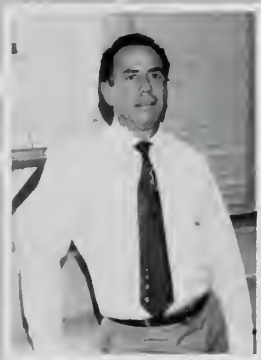
ELIZABETH TAYLOR:
ENGLISH

PETER SULLIVAN:
SCIENCE

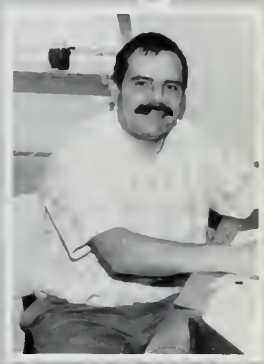


KENNETH TARR:
PRINTING

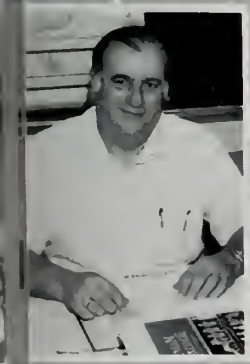
MARGOT TORGLER:
READING



STEVE SHERRIFF:
GUIDANCE

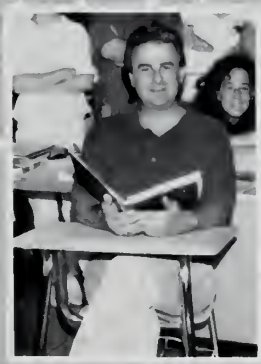


PETER VAN
DEBOGART:
ADJUSTMENT
COUNSELOR



ROBERT VOGLER:
SOCIAL STUDIES

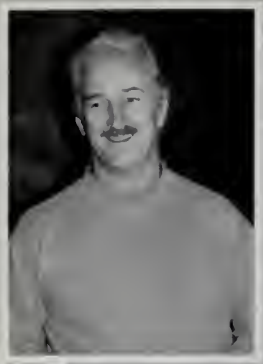
FRANCIS WELCH:
ENGLISH



ANTHONY WITWICKI:
SOCIAL STUDIES

THOMAS WALSH:
GUIDANCE

ROBERT YOUNG:
AUTOMOTIVE



WILLIAM HAMOR: PHYSICAL EDUCATION

DOUG CRAM: MACHINE SHOP

RONALD DUCHARME: BUSINESS

MARC BUTLER: SHEET METAL

MALCOLM SEAVER CARPENTRY

GARY SMITH: ART

JOHN McMANUS: SCIENCE

ROBERT MACDOUGALL: CARPENTRY

RALPH PINCIARO: CARPENTRY

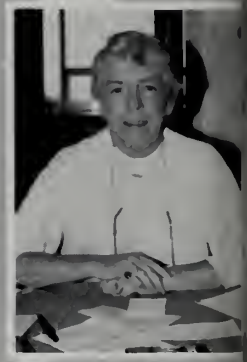
PAT LORD: ENGLISH

MARILYN KRUGER: BUSINESS

LAWRENCE DROVIN: FINE ARTS

PAMELA TURNER: READING

SAUL GROSS: HISTORY



MARILYN GUILMET NURSE

JOHN PILANEN: MEDIA CENTER

MARY ANN LANDRY: SP. ED. AIDE

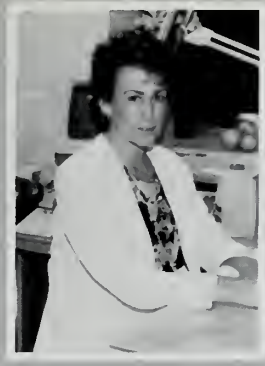
JOHN DONOVAN: IN-HOUSE SUSPENSION

VERONICA BELLEAU: CAREER ROOM

LOUISE REILLY: SECRETARY: MAIN OFFICE

SHIRLEY PALMER: SECRETARY: MAIN OFFICE

MARY HEMENWAY: SECRETARY: MAIN OFFICE

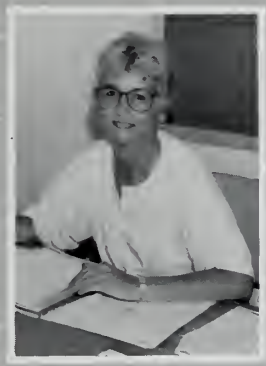


DONNA MALLETT: A-WING SECRETARY

PATRICIA COMEAU: B-WING SECRETARY

IRENE McGRATH: C-WING SECRETARY

LINDA GEORGE: PATTEN WING SECRETARY



ROSEMARY O'MALLEY: SP. ED. AIDE

BOTTOM ROW: LEFT TO RIGHT CEIL HANSBURY, CLAIRE BEAULIEU, ROSE PELLETIER, PAULA BARRETT, BARBARA CHOATE, BETTY DUNN, MARIA BONAIUTO TOP ROW: LEFT TO RIGHT CATHY ALPHEN, SANDY WOODBURY, FLORENCE MARCHEGIONE, MARY OSBORNE, CAROL STENTIFORD, CORINE PAPA

A WORD FROM HOME

LYNNE BACIGALUPO
Lynne, "You are sunshine in our lives . . . " Gary and I are proud of you, your "uniqueness", and your accomplishments. Our wish for you is that all your dreams become reality in your future.
Love, Mom

NICOLE BACKSTROM
Nicole, All the best the rest of your life! You deserve it!!
All our love always, Mom and Dad, Michael and Mark

LISA BALDASSARRE
Congratulations Lisa! We are very proud of you and wish the best of luck and success for you in the future.
Love, Mom and Dad

KENNETH BELANGER
Ken, this is the start of something big. Keep up the good work.
Love, Mom, Dad, and Christine

MICHELLE BERGERON
We wish you the best of luck in the future. You deserve it.
From your loving family

KELLI BLINN
Kelli B., Congratulations for: Graduating #3 in your class- Being an outstanding athlete- Captain for Varsity Soccer and Basketball— Having a real desire to go on to the Ivy League- Doing all that while always being a wonderful, loving daughter and sister who continually brings joy and happiness to the whole Blinn family. We all love you very much.
Mom, Dad, Stacey, Amanda and Stephen

WILLIAM F. BRESNAHAN IV
Way to go Bres! We are still and always will be the Proud Parents of our Son! You're the Greatest! Remember we are here to guide you through your biggest Adventure called "Life". "Congratulations!"
Love Mom and Dad X O X O

KIMBERLY BRUNDAGE
"Way to go, Bunks!" May life bring you continued success and happiness. We'll always be there for you as you go for your dreams.
Love and Pride, Mom, Dad, and Marci

KRISTIN L. CARR
Congratulations Toots! We're so proud of you - Love, Mum, Dad and Devin. To our one and only grand-daughter - You have given us so much pride and pleasure in your accomplishments to date. Best of luck darling - All our love, Mimi and Grampie

MICHAEL CIARAMITARO
Michael, we are all very proud of you. Be happy with all of your plans for the future. We will always be here for you.
Love, Mom, Dad, and Chris

BRIAN P. CLARK
Second in line
Yet Just as fine
A real swell guy
And that's the bottom line

JAMIE COLETTI
To the baby, Best of luck in the future. We are proud of all the things you have accomplished. We know they'll be many, many more to come. So always work hard and keep smiling.
Love, Mom, Dad, John, and Jenn

MICHAEL COLLINS
As you graduate may the best years of your life be ahead of you.
Your parents, Charles and Arlene Collins

JORDAN COLTON
Congratulations, Jordan! We're very proud of you. Remember your goals. This is just the beginning!
Love, Mom and Dad

ROBYN CONLEY
You have been a wonderful daughter and we are tremendously proud of you. It seems like yesterday that you were our little girl and now you are a mature, responsible high school senior about to graduate. The years have flown by and we love you more than ever.
Mom and Dad

KRISTEN CONSTANTELO
Congratulations! You made it! We are proud of you and love you very much. You are a wonderful daughter and we want to wish you all the happiness in the world.
With all our love, Mom, George and Alana

MIKE COTRARO
Our wish for you at this wonderful time of your life is to continue to be true to yourself and pursue *all* of those personal goals and dreams that you hold in your heart.
With much love and great pride! Mom and Dad

BRYAN CUNNINGHAM
Congratulations Bry on your graduation, and we wish you health, happiness, and continued success in the future.
We love you, Mom and Dad.

SHELLEY CUSHING
We are very proud of you and all your accomplishments. Success will surly follow you all the days of your life. We will always be here for you.
Love, Ma and Dad

EMILY DAWSON
Congratulations Emily! Dad and I wish you much happiness and success in the future. We love you!
Mom, Dad and Jamie

To my son *NICK DRAGONAS*
I not only wish you love and happiness in your life; but, I also wish you the ability to achieve all your important goals.
I will always love you dearly, Mom

KIMBERLY JEAN DANDREO
Kimberly Jean - Congratulations! We wish you love, happiness, and great success in the future. We are very proud of you!
Love Matthew and Dad

JAY DUPONT
To the Amazing Mongo, a great kid! You have what it takes to do everything you want to do. We know you'll do well in college and your future endeavors. Congratulations!
Dad, Mom, Melissa

LOU ANN EVANS
Lou Ann - Its taken awhile but I knew you could accomplish it if you really wanted to. We are proud of you and hope you grow even smarter in the coming years. I hope college will be in the future for you and remember you can do it because you proved it.
Love, Mom

SANDRA J. FELDMANN
Congratulations, honey! We are so proud of the wonderful person you have become! You have been a precious gift in our care, now ready to venture out and share your gifts with others. Always remember - no matter where your ship may take you, your ship at home-port is there for you!
We love you very much, Mom, Dad, and Marc

A WORD FROM HOME

MANDA ELIZABETH FOX
We are so proud of you. Reach for your dreams and the future will : yours. You did it Pie!
ove, Dad, Mom, Amy and Andrew

HRISTOPHER GAGNON
Congratulations Chris, we want you to know how much we love you ıd how proud we are of you and all of your accomplishments. Always ıow that we are there for you. Good luck in pre-law.
Love Always, Mom, Dad and Penny

EVIN M. GALLANT
Congratulations Graduate of 1992! May you have much success in ur future endeavors. Your sincere determination and positive attitude : real assets in achieving your goals.
All Our Love And Support, Mom and Dad

OT GELINAS
Graduation is the beginning of your future. May you be successful in atever goals you decide to pursue. Wishing you much happiness ;vays.
Love, Mom, Dad and Mara

)BERT GREY
Congratulations Rob. We knew you could do it. May your Future be ıatever you want. Our love goes with you always.
Love Mom, Dad, Brian, Grammy, Grampy and Lucky

OTT GRIMES
Remember Scott The Skys the limit. May all your dreams come true.
Love, Mom, Dad and Steve

ILLIAM J GUERRETTE
Congratulations Bill!! It's been a busy 12 years; baseball, soccer, liketball, football, track, athletic letters, all-star teams, hospital trips, hor-roll, attendance award, jobs, cars, girls, haircuts, RAP, cruises, cnping, canoeing, and just think, this is only the beginning!!!! We're ıud and excited about the future
Mom and Dad

DIE HARSIP
Congratulations to a very special daughter. We are all very proud of ıı, and wish you a successful and Happy future.
With all our love, Dad, Bebbie, Craig and Kevin
You made it! And I'm *Proud* of you -! Just continue being the person ıı want to be and work as hard as you have and you'll have a s cessful future. Congratulations and Love,
Mom

ITH D. HEMENWAY
o my son Keith, Keep your eyes focused on your dreams, and let y r heart be your path. I am so proud of you. Congratulations on your a omplishment.
ove, Mom

N AND DONNA HERING
uperTwins Activate! Its time to Graduate!
heers from the family
NIEL: "If you wait for perfect conditions, you will never get a thing done. Keep on sowing your seed, for you never know which will g w - Perhaps it all will." Ecc 11:4-6 Wishing you every good fortune ı he future, my son, as you persue your many interests.
ove, Ma
NNA: "Wisdom is a tree of life to those who eat her fruit; Happy is tl one who keeps on eating it." Proverbs 3:18. Wishing you every good fı une as you go on to college next year.
ove, Ma

LLY ANN HOLLORAN
Remember those precious moments when you helped a friend, learned something new, or made a difficult decision. You're so gentle, caring and sensitive. You create happiness just by being near. Go after your big dream, reach for that star - it has your name on it!
Love, Mom, Dad, and Keith

MATTHEW HOURICAN
Matt, you light up my life. Go out and shine on the world where success and happiness will be yours.
Love, "Maw"

KAMIE HUSTON
Congratulations Kam! We have enjoyed your sense of humor and all of your friends. Thanks for being such a wonderful daughter and sister.
Love from, Mom, Dad, and Krista

TRACY HUTCHINSON
Tracy, Congratulations! To our only daughter, one we feel so fortunate to have had. Your life is ahead. Go get what you want. Lead the way. Remember you have you. We love you. The world awaits you!
Love Mom and Dad

LISA KELLY
Congratulations! You worked really hard and you made it. We're all very proud of you. You deserve all the best- go for it!
Love, Mom & your whole family

AMANDA KNOTT
You made it all look so easy - we know it wasn't. We're so proud of your achievements and we love you for what you are - our loving and caring daughter and sister.
Love and Congratulations, Mom, Dad, Amy and Jeff

JOHN KWIATEK
We begged the Lord "Send us a child
Of whom we can be proud!-
A voice responded, far from mild,-
From just behind a cloud-
"I'll send you John F. Kwiatek
He'll be the best by far!
Just take care he won't break his neck
In his shiny- sporty car!"
Love, Dad, Mom, Anne, Steve, Amy and Joseph
Dear John,
Go for it! Be all that you can be! Learn and grow and enjoy the process. Give as well as receive. Live every day with an attitude of gratitude. Believe in yourself; have faith. Follow your heart.
Wishing you happiness and success, Love you much, Mom and Sonny.

DAWN M. LABONTE
We wish you all the obvious, a life filled with health, happiness, love and success. Remember not to take life too seriously and when you need a hug we are always here. Your favorite mother and your buddy pal and friend.
Love ya, Ma and Dad

KEITH LITKA
To a "boy" whose mother and father are well pleased with. Though he towers in height of both father and mother, we sometimes think he has a clearer view of life. We love you.
Mom, Dad, Kim, and Kelsey

MATTHEW W. MANNING
Fidda! "WORD!!" Congratulations - All our love, Mom, Dad, Jim and Mike

JENNY MARGOLIS
Congratulations! We love you and we are so proud of you.
Mom, Dad and Adam

A WORD FROM HOME

LISA MCDERMOTT
I am forever thankful for the uniqueness and beauty of who you are and for the love and laughter you bring to my life . . . You deserve all the blessings of joy, abundance, love and 'fun' that life has to offer!
All my love, always, Mom

PAMELA MOULTON
To you Pam. We are very proud of you. May you succeed in everything you do. Just remember we are just a phone call away.
Love always, Mom and Dad

JENIFER MURRAY
Congratulations, Jen! You have made us happy and proud! We know you'll find happiness and success because we are confident in your ability and values. Thanks for all of the memories and the laughter!
Love, Mom, Dad, and Heather

NICK
You are our joy, our hope and the light of our lives. We are grateful for every day we share. May you be as blessed with your children as we are with you. Thank you for being a wonderful son; We are so proud.
Much love, Dad and Deb

JAMAICA O'BRIEN
From the days in Wisconsin when we would take you to see the horses and the cowses to last summer at Jabberwocky when you taught us that one person could make a difference helping others, you have been "a" a comfort and a mercy through and through." If you lose some ground and we're still around, your burden we'll gladly share. Mom and Dad are so proud of you.

CHRISTOPHER OUELLETTE
Great job, Chris! We are so very proud of you! Good luck always
Love, Mom and Dad

JILL PIERCE
Congratulations! We love you and we're very proud of you!
Love Mom, Dad, Carrie and Scott

NEITH C. PRESTON
To NEITH, Congratulations on all your accomplishments during your school years. We are very proud of your commitments to your friends, school, community and family. The future is yours, and we'll always be there for you. All our love, Mom, Dad, & Family

MARK RAFTER
Congratulations and best wishes Mark, You're #1 with us. May your life be filled with love and joy. Mom, Dad, David and Scott

RUTH REEVES
We are really proud of you. You always gave 100% in school and in the gym. Good luck and have a great time in college
Love Mom, Dad, Cindy and Joyce

AMY C. REGAN
Congratulations! We're very proud of you. May happiness and success always be yours. Keep on reaching for your dreams!
Love, Mom, Dad, and David

ROBERT RICHARD
Dear Rob,
I'm proud that you're my son, and wish you the best of everything in your future!
Love, Mom

ERIC SHAIRS
Much love- we are truly proud of you! Love, Mom and Scott
Congratulations! Your accomplishments at Beverly High School are just the beginning. We wish you great success and happiness in the future.
Love, Matt and Joe

SAM SOLOMOM
Dear Sam, Congratulations! We wish you good health, great wealth, and much happiness.
Love, Dad, Mum, Laura and our "adopted" family

WARREN SOULARD
Obie, I am so proud of you! You are a wonderful son and a great source of joy to me. I wish you much happiness and success in your future,
Love, Mom

ANDREW WILLIAM TAYLOR
Son, We've shared much together. Happiness, sadness, laughter and tears. In these past two difficult years, Andrew gave great support when needed. Go for what you want, Andy. Jobs you love, good friends. Be honest, loyal and proud.
Love, Mom DAD: "Tell Andy I'm sorry I didn't make graduation."

MARY LOUISE THERIAULT
You made me very proud this year. I knew you could do your best, you just needed to try harder and you did.
I love you, Mum

LYSA THORNTON
SOMEBODY HAS TO
by Shel Silverstein

SOMEBODY HAS TO GO POLISH THE STARS,
THEY'RE LOOKING A LITTLE BIT DULL.
SOMEBODY HAS TO GO POLISH THE STARS,
FOR THE EAGLES AND STARLINGS AND GULLS
HAVE ALL BEEN COMPLAINING THEY'RE TARNISHED AND WORN,
THEY SAY THEY WANT NEW ONES WE CANNOT AFFORD.
SO PLEASE GET YOUR RAGS
AND YOUR POLISHING JARS,
SOMEBODY HAS TO GO POLISH THE STARS.

Lysa, Go reach those stars! Love, Mom and Dad

AMANDA TORONTO
We are very proud of your four years of hard work and total involvement. Your achievements will continue and become more plentiful because of these values and your sense of humor will carry you through life.
Love, Mom and Dad

ERIC WADE
Thank you for being the son you have been, for all the wonderful and proud moments you have given us on the soccer field and track, for your love and your friendship. You are very special to us.
We love you, Mom and Dad

ALISA WALLIS
Aim for the stars and settle for nothing less than your best.
Mom and Dad

JAMESON WILLIAMS
Congrats J.
Peace and love throughout your new beginning. God bless you!
Vernon and Venita Williams (parents) and Alicia (neice)

Advertising

Believe... and you shall achieve.

We, at Eaton Corporation,
applaud the efforts of
Beverly High School
To all those who have the drive
to strive for the principles they
believe in, we commend your
past achievements, and wish
you a future filled with
increasing success.

EATON Corporation

108 Cherry Hill Drive
Beverly, MA 01915
An Equal Opportunity
Employer M/F

The Beverly High School Girls Soccer
Teams and Boosters
Wish the
CLASS OF 1992
THE
BEST OF LUCK!

Kelli Blinn #10

Debbie Bossio #20

Tracy Hutchinson #2

Donna Herring #16

CONGRATULATIONS!!

Tiffany Sennott #8

NORTHEAST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS
1988, 1989, 1990, 1991

Good Luck

Residential
Commercial
Industrial

Free Estimates
Fully Insured
Fully Guaranteed

MILL CITY PLASTERING
Wallboard Plastering
General Contracting

Don Keaney
Lowell, MA 01854

(508) 452-1480
(Leave Message)

Seniors!

CONGRATULATIONS TO

THE CLASS OF 1992

AND

GREAT SUCCESS IN THE FUTURE

K.M.R. CONSULTANTS INC.
95 CROSS LANE
BEVERLY, MASS. 01915

JOSEPH A. DANDREO-
PRESIDENT

Congratulations Seniors From VISONE CORVETTE 108 Broadway Saugus Mass 01906

Corvettes
1968-1992

Financing Available

Best Wishes

HELENE JOY SCHOOL OF DANCE

• Ballet • Tap • Jazz • Acrobatics

283 Cabot Street
Beverly, MA 01915
927-0216

Member of Dance Masters of America

Good Luck Seniors

ANGELOS'

The Tasty SUB SANDWICH SHOP

Angelo Tilas

496 Cabot Street
Beverly, MA 01915
(508) 922-5570

...A Family Operated Business Since 1962.

Congratulations Class Of '92 From HERITAGE CO-OP BANK

2 Colon St
Beverly, MA 01915
(508) 921-0723

Congratulations
Michele Carlo

Love,
MOM + DAD

Eastern Appraisal Services, Inc.

REAL ESTATE APPRAISALS
Residential & Commercial

30 Tozer Road
Beverly, MA 01915
(508) 922-9902 FAX 921-0069

Foreign Autos • Sold and Serviced Mon - Thurs 8 00 - 6 00

Granite Shore Foreign Auto, Inc.

JAMES WYTIAZ
Reputable Independent
Foreign Auto Specialists

Rt 127 near train station
29 West St. (rear)
Beverly Farms, MA 01915
(508) 922-3060

MARGARET "SIS"
TOWNSEND
FELDMANN

Class Of '41

CONGRATULATIONS
TO THE CLASS OF 1992

JAQUITH & SIEMASKO, INC.
ARCHITECTS & PLANNERS
BENON STREET, BEVERLY, MA. 01915 (508) 927 3745

Congratulations
Class Of 92

THE WINDOW BOX
77-79 Bridge St.
Beverly, Ma 01915

(508) 922-7988

Laurence W. Gallant

PAINTING & DECORATING
HOME • CHURCH • BUSINESS
LICENSED • INSURED

17 SCENNA ROAD BEVERLY, MA 01915

Best Wishes Class Of '92
LAKEVIEW MOTOR
LODGE
S Lakeview Avenue
Beverly, Mass. 01915

Best Of Luck

BEVERLY
NURSING
HOME

LOOKING GOOD "2000"
7 Washington Street
Beverly, MA 01915

927-7456

CONGRATULATIONS
KRISTIN
AND THE CLASS OF '92
FROM THE CARRS

Mum, Dad
Mimi and Grampie
Devin
Grandpama and Grandpa

KELLI B.

YOU'RE A WONDERFUL DAUGHTER AND SISTER!

CONGRATULATIONS TO YOU
(3rd In Your Class),
THE GIRLS VARSITY SOCCER TEAM
(Another NEC Championship - Your Fourth)
AND THE CLASS OF 1992!

ALL OUR LOVE,

Grandma Dad Stacey -Mom Stephen

Best Of Luck In All Your Endeavors

BEVERLY HIGH SCHOOL
HISTORY DEPARTMENT

Congratulations
To The
Class Of 1992
FRANCO
AMERICAN
CLUB

Beverly's
Community Bank
For Over 100 years.

- Residential Mortgages
- Savings
- Now - Checking
- Personal and Auto Loans

Beverly
Co-operative
Bank
Incorporated 1888

254 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS 01915-0498 • 508 922-0857

NORTH BEVERLY PLAZA
BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS 01915-0498 • 508 927-5283

FDIC/SIF

Congratulations Class
Of
1992

PRIDES DELI

Evening Appt.
Available

ROBERT A. BLAKE, D.D.S.
Professional Family Dentistry

719 Hale Street
Beverly Farms, Mass. 01915

Telephone
927-3515

LEE, FRASER AND PATCH, INC.
INSURANCE AGENCY

DONALD B. LUNN KEVIN J. MURPHY
STEPHANIE M. MURPHY

922-2330

ONE ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY

SPARTA DELI &
RESTAURANT
275 Cabot St Beverly
508-927-1346

Breakfast
Omelettes

Lunch
Sandwiches
Club Sandwiches

Dinner
Daily Specials
Fried Seafood

Soups Daily
Open Mon-Sat 6 AM-9 PM
Sun-6 AM-1 PM

YELLOW
JACKETS
GYMNASTICS
CLUB
WISHES THE CLASS
OF " 92 "
HEALTH WEALTH
AND LOVE

BHS LAX BOOSTERS

Congratulations Panthers!

Seniors

N.S.C. Champs
1987 1988 1989 1990
1991

Beneficial
Massachusetts Inc.
236 Cabot Street
Beverly, MA 01915
927-0250

Beneficial℠

FINER CUTS FOR MEN

Cuts For Men Cut By Women
$9.00 & Up
38 R Enon St., Beverly Ma
927-5951

N.E.C. CHAMPS
1989, 1990, 1991

DIVISION 1 NORTH FINALIST
1988 AND 1990

BHS BOYS' SOCCER TEAM

CONGRATULATIONS!

VARSITY
N.E.C. CHAMPIONS 1991
14-0-0

JUNIOR VARSITY
5-6

Head Coach: Michael Cahill
Asst. Coach: Gary Singer

Seniors:
Ned Barrett
Todd Boghosian
Glenn Buttrick***
Brian Clark
James Cross
Bryan Cunningham
Chris Gagnon
Joshua Landman*****
Sam Melei
Rob Nickerson**
Mark Sarcione*
Adam Simoes**
Eric Wade
Jamie Williams****

Juniors:
Gary Bamford
Robert Campbell
David Christensen
Ian Hart
Jeff Jellerson
Michael Mosco

* N.E.C. All Star
** Captain, N.E.C. All Star
*** Captain, E. Mass. All Star
**** Captain, N.E.C. and E. Mass. All Star
***** Captain, N.E.C. and E. Mass. All Star, All New England

FRESHMEN
8-2-2

J.V. Coach: Brian Jacques
Manager: Amy Skoniecki

Sophomores:
Justin Damato
Edgar DeLeon
Rayni Easter
Lorcan French
Jeffrey Gallagher
Jason Govern
James Hios
Robert Hutchinson
Christopher Kersker
Ethan Murray
Ricardo Nunes
Brian Rodriguez
Eric Slack

Freshmen:
Brett DeVito
Christopher Dooley
Jake Dylengoski
Matthew Landman
Paul Lantz
Jeffrey Macare
Chris MacKenzie
Joseph McGill
Michael McGrath
Robert Meehan
Jeff Melei
Ernesto Musetti
P.J. O'Neil
David Pitman
Leonard Servizio
Matthew Williams
Patrick Wilson

CONGRATULATIONS!

AND BEST WISHES - CLASS OF '92

FROM THE BEVERLY SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Kenneth Broderick
John Coleman
Donald Hannable
Constance Krueger
Prunella Pollard
Thomas Roccio
Kathleen Salter
Nancy Winter

Mayor F. John Monahan

Russel Bjork, Newly Elected Member
Elizabeth Frutiger, Newly Elected Member
Linda Goodenough, Newly Elected Member

Jean P. Perron, Supt. of Schools
Harry K. Harutunian, Assistant Supt. of Schools
Richard Peterson, Business Manager
Janice Biegger, Executive Secretary

Jeannette Alyce Bridals

Specializing In The Wedding
Of Your Dreams
Customized & Designer Services

BRIDALS
BRIDESMAIDS
FLOWER GIRL
MOTHERS
ALL-OCCASION GOWNS
COMPLETE ACCESSORIES
Millinery · Veiling
Ring Pillows · Slips
Purses · Garters
Gloves · Shoes
Alterations

SILK FLORAL SERVICE
BRIDAL & ALL-OCCASION
DECORATING - ARRANGEMENTS
BOUQUETS - CORSAGES

INVITATIONS - PAPER GOODS - FAVORS
SHOWER ITEMS - CRAFTS & GIFTS

927-1686 or 927-3846 371 Cabot St. - Beverly, MA

Over 30 Years
Marine Experience

Capt. Norman L. LeBlanc

YACHT SURVEYOR
APPRAISER & CONSULTANT
MEMBER: SAMS · ABYC

508-921-1151
FAX 508-741-4365

P.O. BOX 185
BEVERLY, MA 01915

CASA de MODA

3 Stores In One!
- Clothing & Dance
- Jewelry & Accessories
- Cards & Gifts

272 Cabot Street
Beverly, MA 01915
(508) 922-8100

CUTS R US

Quality Haircare For The
Entire Family.
922-4324
8 Bow St.
Beverly, MA (Off Cabot St. Behind
Bell Market)
Congratulations Seniors!

DIAMONDS • FINE JEWELRY • 14K GOLD
JEWELRY - WATCH REPAIR

R. V. Colanto

JEWELERS

BOB COLANTO
MICHAEL COLANTO

159 ELLIOTT ST., RT. 62
DANVERS, - BEVERLY LINE
TELEPHONE 774-2043

PETER ANTHONY'S
Hair Salon

138 Dodge Street, Rt. 1A 922-9858
Beverly, MA 01915 922-1170

THE BEVERLY REGIONAL
YMCA

CABOOT STREET FACILITY — 245 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY — 922-0990
STERLING CENTER — 254 ESSEX STREET, BEVERLY — 927-6855
IPSWICH CENTER — 29 COUNTY STREET, IPSWICH — 356-YMCA

Best Wishes Class Of '92

Caboose Travel Service

We care about you!

26 West Street, Beverly Farms 927-4224
248 Cabot Street, Beverly 922-6616
78 Willow Street, So. Hamilton 468-7300
51 Main Street, Gloucester 283-5550

MENUS FURNISHED UPON REQUEST
CHECK OUR NO EXTRA CHARGE VALUE

CATERING CHEFS, INC.

"for those who prefer the finest"

Weddings, Anniversaries, Buffets,
Showers, Home Parties of all Types,
Party Platters
Tom Rhoades 922-8553

SAM'S CLEANERS

128 Cabot St 922-4745
33 Dodge St 927-6444
Bev. Plaza
732 Hale St 927-0185
Bev. Farm

Best Of Luck

CONSONE'S Hallmark
Your downtown Card & Balloon Shoppe
238 Cabot Street
Beverly, MA
(508) 922-4872

Cards/Gifts/Balloons
For all Occasions....
Balloon Delivery Available

Sheila +
Bill Consone, Jr.
Proprietor

Congratulations
And
Best Wishes
To The Class Of '92

MAESTRANZI BROS

North Shore Grinding
Dunham Road
Beverly, MA 01915
The Best In Power Equipment
Lawnmowers - Snowblowers
Sales And Service

Pursue Your Dreams

MARKETING BY DESIGN

Graphic Design & Marketing
181 Elliott Street Beverly, MA 01915
508.922.9199

774-3134

KAY
at Gregory Hair Styles

Specializing in:
Skin-Care, Facials, Brow & Lash Tinting
Waxing & Manicures

64 Maple Steet
Danvers, MA

Ample Parking
In Rear

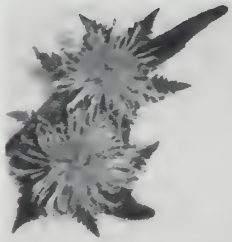
Super Cuts for Guys & Gals

MR. VINCENT'S
COIFFEURES

409 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY, MASS. 01915

PHONE 922-9549

HAIR STYLING = HAIR CUTTING = HAIR COLORING
SPECIALISTS IN PERMANENT WAVES



Carroll's
FLORIST
385 CABOT ST TEL 922-8444
BEVERLY MASS 01915

Best Wishes Class Of '92

WELCOME ABOARD...!

The COMMODORE

LUNCHEONS – DINNERS – COCKTAILS
PRIVATE FUNCTION ROOMS
PUB ON LOWER DECK

PILOT DINING ROOM

APPROVED BY AAA AND RATED THREE STARS
BY THE MOBIL TRAVEL GUIDE

RT. 1A off 128, EXIT 20N BEVERLY, MASS TELEPHONE (508) 922-5590

45 Pleasant St
Manchester MA 01944

Sandy & Eric,
We Bought This Space
To Wish You Luck,
We Hope It's Worth
The 45 Bucks!
Love,
THE D.B.S.

BROILED FILET OF SOLE
BROILED SCALLOPS AU GRATIN
BROILED HADDOCK
Served with Potato, Vegetable, Rolls, Coffee & Jello
$4.95

SENIOR CITIZEN DISCOUNT
10% ALL DAY
— *ALL YOU CAN EAT* —
Fisherman's Platter $9.99
Steak Tips w/salads $8.99

GREAT TAKE-OUTS
(508) 535-3555

Congratulations To The

Class Of 1992

MAYOR MONAHAN

SUPER SUB AND SALAD SHOP

Same Great Food
and
Service for
Over 20 Years

Subs • Salads
Syrian Pockets • Soups

324 Cabot Street
Beverly, MA 01915
Tel. No. 927-4788

Good Luck Seniors CLASS OF 1992

Good Luck!

2-FAST PHOTO

Film
One-hour Processing
Prints from Slides
Enlargements
Portraits
Half-frame Printing

196 CABOT STREET
(across from City Hall)
BEVERLY, MA 01915
921-6463

Beverly Girls' Softball League

Best Wishes
Class Of '92

LULU

hair inc.

283-b cabot st. • beverly, ma 01915 • 508-922-9818

SPECIALIZING IN FRAME STRAIGHTENING
BY CHIEF E-Z LINER II

Est 1923

McNeil's Auto Body
of BEVERLY

927-7161
LIC #s 009482 & 006369
CLOSED 12 NOON TO 1 PM
Rene Gagnon Jr. & Dana Hartnett - Partners
236 Rantoul Street Beverly

COLLISION SPECIALISTS • ANTIQUE RESTORATION
INSURANCE ESTIMATES R.S.# 965

Colonial Cleaners

61-67 Elliott St. (Corner of Elliott & Rantoul St.)
Beverly, Mass. 01915
Telephone (508) 922-3680

We Burst With Pride As We Realize That Our Dreams For You Are Coming True. You Are One Of Those Rare People And It Is Exciting To Watch You On Your Path To Success. Love Always,

MOM, KRISTY, BRENDA, BILL, WILL, MIMI, GRANDPY GEORGE & GRANDPA TEX.

Good Luck Mandy

BROTHERS RESTAURANT & DELI

"The Best From The Best"

Join us for the finest in Greek, American Cuisine cooked by the owner

Ranging from Breakfast, Greek Salads, Shish ka bobs, Lamb, Chicken, Seafood and Much More.

"Come Visit Us. Thank you for your vote"

446 Rantoul St., Rte. 1A, Beverly (508)927-8535

Open Monday-Saturday 6 a.m. to 9 p.m
Sunday Bruoch 6 a.m to 1 p.m.

(All Day Breakfast)

Best Wishes To The Class Of '92

Appleseed's

NORTH BEVERLY PHARMACY INC.
136 DODGE ST.
BEVERLY, MA 01915
922-2529

Best Of Luck Class Of 92
BLAIR'S MOBIL SERVICE
586 CABOT ST.
BEVERLY, MA. 01915

CYCLES! 128

YAMAHA SUZUKI HONDA

ROB CERUNDOLO
Sales Manager

MOTORCYCLES, ATV's, SCOOTERS, MOPEDS, SNOWMOBILES, POWER EQUIPMENT

(508) 927-3400 – FAX (508) 927-5188

107 BRIMBAL AVE. BEVERLY, MA 01915

Mopeds	Go Karts	Dirt Bikes
From $299.00	Low As $599.00	Low As $699.00

OPS

Diana Gargalianos

Office Products Services
127 Bridge Street/Beverly, MA 01915
Telephone (508)927-8666/(617)581-3666

SHARP

87 Lynnway/Lynn, MA 01902
(617)598-4414

Authorized Dealer
Typewriters
Supplies

PhotoGraphics
VIDEO SUPER STORE
CAMERA • ONE HOUR PHOTO

NORTH BEVERLY
Rt. 1A At Dodge St.
(508)927-9997

(Across From N. Beverly Train Station)

CHAPMANS GREENHOUSE

True Value Hardware

BEVERLY TEACHERS ASSOCIATION

BODY REASON
AEROBICS
EXERCISE STUDIO

Every BODY needs
to exercise.
What's your REASON?

139 Cabot St. 508-922-0566

Best Wishes To The
Class Of 1992

MARYLYN R.
GUILMET R.N.,
C.S.N.

Good Luck Seniors '92

MACAULAY
DRUG
INC.

Free prescription delivery
Family prescription profiles
380A Cabot, Bev . . . .
922-0592

BEVERLY
HOSPITAL

More than a Hospital...a Family Centered Health Care System.

Desjardins
JEWELERS, INC
"NORTH SHORE'S DIAMOND MERCHANT"

214 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY, MA 01915

922 2149
922 2173

THE FARMS APOTHECARY
PETER G. BAUGHN, REG. MGR.
1 WEST ST., BEVERLY FARMS, MA.
TELEPHONE 927-0077

Best Wishes

The Leonhard's Flower
Shop & Greenhouses
87 CORNING STREET
BEVERLY, MA 01915

TEL. 922-4295

Good Luck Graduates
From MCDONALDS
19 Cabot St.
40 Enon St

McDonald's
GOOD TIME. GREAT TASTE.

JO-JO'S
201 Cabot St.
Beverly, MA
Best Wishes Class 1992

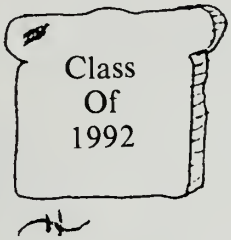
Congratulations & Best Wishes
To The
Class Of 1992
From
BEVERLY SHADE SHOPPE
&
CURTAIN CORNER

In Beverly, Since 1910, It's been . . .
GOVE LUMBER COMPANY
"the FRIENDLY Lumber Yard"
LUMBER & BUILDING MATERIALS
922-0921
Just 2 Blocks from Beverly High School

Best Wishes
FRED'S
SPORTS CARD
SHOP

MR. SAUNDERS
FORMAL WEAR
Outfitters To
Beverly High School
Best Of Luck
To The Class Of 1992
Peabody
Route 114
531-3040

Congratulations Toast! And The



From YOUR FRIENDS & FAMILY

Grammy White

Mom
Colleen
Marilyn
Wally
Alison

Dad
Patty
Angela
Kate
Beth

JO-JO'S
201 Cabot St.
Beverly, MA
Best Wishes Class 1992

JOSTENS

MICHAEL A. CUDDY
(508) 352-7401

Scholastic Division
P.O. Box 377
Georgetown, MA 01833

Freeman
Cycles
Inc.

50 Federal Street Beverly

508 922.6668

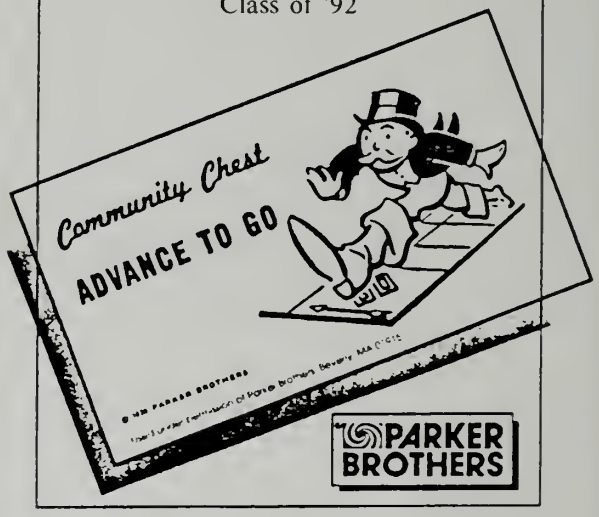
MOTO GUZZI

Congratulations!
Now
Don't Just Stand There . . . Buy Something.

LOCAL #2894 AFSCME

Beverly School Department

GO!
Good Luck to the
Class of '92



SPORTSMEN'S HAIR STYLISTS

MEN — WOMEN — CHILDREN

927-3429

2 ENON ST. ROUTE 1A, N. BEVERLY

Congratulations
To The
Class Of 1992

FLAIR CLEANERS

Best Wishes Class of '92

FORTUNATO

REAL ESTATE
INSURANCE

39 Woodbury Street 922-3611

ZWICKER PRESS

COMPLETE PRINTING SERVICE

DAVID S. ZWICKER
253 Rantoul Street, P.O. Box 312, Beverly, MA 01915
Phone: (508) 927-9090
FAX: (508) 921-1057

Congratulations To The Class Of 1992 BEVERLY BOARD OF ALDERMAN

CARLA S. COX
ATTORNEY AT LAW

ARDIFF & MORSE, P.C.
10 ELM STREET - DANVERS, MASS. 01923

(508) 774-7123
TELECOPIER (508) 774-7164

TOM RALPH President

TEPCO
Air Pollution Control Systems
Electronic & Media Air Cleaning at Its Best

927-5235
P.O. Box 3047
Salem, MA 01970

The Finest in Professional Entertainment
THE MUSIC
An Entertainment Agency
Serving New England

Michael G. McCay
508-922-9079
1-800-866-MUSIC

HENRY'S foods, inc.

588 Cabot Street
N. Beverly, MA 01915
(508) 922-3885

30 Main Street
Topsfield, MA 01983
(508) 887-5022

A Full Service Supermarket and More...

Why do I say goodbye to what we had
The good times that made us laugh are waving back
I thought we'd see forever but forever's gone away
It's so hard to say goodbye to yesterday.

I don't know where the road is going to lead
All I know is where we've been and what we've been through
If we get to see tomorrow I hope it's worth all the wait
It's so hard to say goodbye to yesterday.

And I'll take with me the memories
To be my sunshine after the rain
It's so hard to say goodbye to yesterday.

- Boyz II Men

CONGRATULATIONS AND GOOD LUCK CLASS OF '92

Workout At Beverly's
"Hottest" Aerobic Studio

BODY & SOUL FITNESS

PJ O'CLAIR

248 Cabot St., Beverly
(508) 927-9925

Students: Unlimited Classes $30 Monthly

TEL. 922-2957
PROMPT FREE DELIVERY

WILLIAM P. FLAXER
REG. PHARMACIST
OWNER

DAVIS DRUG COMPANY
Prescription Specialists
434 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY, MASS

OPEN 7 DAYS & 7 NIGHTS
OFF STREET PARKING

MACDONALD
PAINTING

PAINTING
AIRLESS SPRAY
PAPER HANGING
(508) 921-1899

cabot video INC.

Sales • Rentals • Service

407 Cabot Street
Beverly, MA 01915
(508) 922-1051

FREDDIES
RESTAURANT
355-357 Rantoul St.
922-0942
Good Luck Class
Of
1992

CHRISTOPHER R. CULLINAN, D.M.D.
FAMILY PRACTICE

SUITE 5
234 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS 01915
TELEPHONE (508) 922-5134

Cynthia Thornton
Associate

CLEAR POINT CONSULTANTS

23 Walkers Brook Drive
Reading, MA 01867
617-944-2505 Tel
617-944-2053 Fax

Placement for Documentation, Education, Training

Best Wishes

MOVIES PLUS
OF BEVERLY

203 Essex Street
Beverly, MA 01915
Tel. 921-2803

Beverly Jaycees

Congratulations
To The
Class Of 1992

MEMBER
OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZED AFFILIATE ORGANIZATION
THE UNITED STATES JAYCEES

meineke®
"QUALITY UNDERCAR SPECIALISTS"
DISCOUNT MUFFLER SHOPS, INC.
Say "Mine-A-Key"®

CHRIS CROWLEY

119 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY, MA 01915
ACROSS FROM THE BEVERLY DEPOT (508) 921-1577

DOUGLASS APPLIANCE CENTER, INC.
Family Owned & Operated since 1967
SALES SERVICE PARTS
FAST DEPENDABLE SERVICE
ON ALL MAKES AND MODELS
OVER THE COUNTER PARTS
777-0166
Toll Free 1-800-479-0166
VISIT OUR SHOWROOM
74 HIGH ST. DANVERS

DONALD E. CUSHING
ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR
101 BAKER AVENUE
BEVERLY, MASS. 01915

Bus.: 922-3250 Home: 922-4250

Hair by Sharon

159 Elliott Street
Danvers, Mass. 01923
(508) 777-1230

Dr. Deborah Mager

MAGER
CHIROPRACTIC

137-9 Elliott Street • Beverly, MA 01915 • (508) 922-1605

Every Chimney needs a cap!

Protects chimney from weather damage and animal infestation.

- Stainless steel cap (no rust on chimney)
- Lifetime warranty
- Multi-flue for any size chimney

American Chimney Sweeps

922-1654 598-4212

RICH AND WINDY'S D-LITE DONUTT
1 Dodge St. 922-3560
38 Rantoul St.-922-9823
Beverly, MA. 01915

2 CONVENIENT LOCATIONS-OPEN 7 DAYS

SEGAL, EDELSTEIN, BUSSONE & FALLON

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

21 BROADWAY

BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS 01915

RALPH J. EDELSTEIN
JEROME A. SEGAL
THOMAS BUSSONE, II
THOMAS C. FALLON

(508) 927-2211
FAX (508) 922 5096

BREAK A LEG SENIORS!
Thank you for the joy of watching you on the stage and behind the scenes!
C.A.S.T. ~ STAGE RIGHT
Community Advocates Student Theatre

Good Luck, Shaela!
Good Luck Class Of '92!
FRANCIS & JANET RILEY
"The Best"

DAVE'S CARPET CLEANING

- RESIDENTIAL
- COMMERCIAL
- INDUSTRIAL

FREE ESTIMATES

408 CABOT ST.
BEVERLY, MA 01915
922-4255

PAUL McCARTHY
BOB DEMPSEY

BEVERLY VIETNAM VETERANS

Congratulations Class of 1992

Congratulations
Amanda
And The
Class Of 1992

Congratulations, Beverly High School Class of 1992!

Endicott College

Education for Personal and Professional Success

BEVERLY SPORTS MEDICINE

The Medical Building
Herrick Street
Beverly, Massachusetts 01915

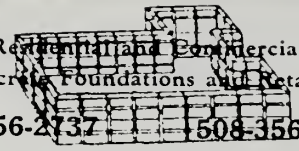
Telephone: 508-922-8943

Fred's Baseball Card Shop
RETAIL - WHOLESALE
418 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY, MA 01915
We buy and sell baseball cards.
Fine Jewelry
TELEPHONE 922-6194

David Cormier, D.D.S.
family and cosmetic dentistry

361 R. Cabot Street
Beverly, MA 01915
927-0324

NORTH SHORE FORMS



Residential and Commercial
Poured Concrete Foundations and Retaining Walls
508-356-2737 508-356-7497
MASS LIC. #030362
ANTHONY FILTRANTI
PRESIDENT
25 HAYWARD STREET
IPSWICH, MA 01938

Pretty Punch · Macramé · Fabric Paints · Silk & Dry Flowers · Paper Caper · Ribbon

Ginny Jenkins • Candy Grein

GINGER JUNCTION
135 Cabot St., Beverly, MA 01915
508-922-0117

- Craft Supplies
- Specializing in Macramé

Hours
T & W 9:30 - 9:00
Th 9:30-8:30
F & S 9:30-5:00
Closed Sun. & Mon.

auto-dyne corp.

8-10 Railroad Avenue
Beverly, MA. 01915
Tel. (508) 927-2277

Quality Auto Repairs

BOSCH Bosch Authorized Service

TEL. (508) 927-5880

GAUTHIER CHIROPRACTIC OFFICE, INC.
72 Sohier Road
Beverly, Massachusetts 01915

DR. LEONARD J. GAUTHIER

Board Qualified
Chiropractic Orthopedist

Proficiency Rated Activator Methods Chiropractic Technique®

Your education is priceless. That's why our educational loans are affordable.

Stafford Loans, Supplemental Loans for Students, Plus Loans, Home Equity Lines.

If you plan to go to college, we'll help you find a way to pay for it. Stop by one of our 19 convenient locations or call our Student Loan Coordinator, Donna Michaud, at 617-599-2100.

Eastern Bank

Member FDIC/DIFM

Equal Opportunity Lender

NORTH BEVERLY
Food Mart

1 Dodge Street
Beverly

OPEN 7 DAYS
5:30 AM till 11:00 PM
For Your Shopping Convenience

Lottery • Groceries
Newspapers • Dairy Products

Congratulations

NEW PERSPECTIVES personnel

BRENDA HALPER

194 Cabot Street • Beverly, MA 01915
(508) 927-4194

7 STEWART LANE
BEVERLY, MA 01915

Bus. (508) 922-0377
Res. (508) 927-6664

NORMA S. MARRON
INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

NOTARY PUBLIC

TELEPHONE 617 - 927-7250

ALAN L. ANSELLO, D. M. D.
PRACTICE LIMITED TO ORAL AND
MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY

OFFICE HOURS:
BY APPOINTMENT

550 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY, MASS. 01915

Congratulations
Class Of 1992

From

TEEN VISIONS

JON S. LESTER
LANDSCAPE
CONTRACTORS
(508) 922-3042

145 Cabot Street
Beverly, MA 01915

CONGRATULATIONS AND BEST WISHES

CLASS OF 1992

LIBERTY TREE MEDICAL BUILDING
140 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
DANVERS, MA 01923

Suite 101 — *Internal Medicine and Infectious Disease* 777-6544
STEVEN KEENHOLTZ, M.D. -- BEVERLY GERADE, RN, A.C.N.P.

Suite 102 — NORTH SHORE RADIOLOGY ASSOCIATES

Suite 103 — *Cardiovascular & Internal Medicine* 777-2827
JOHN C. CLAPP, M.D. -- COLEEN QUINLAN, N.P.

Suite 104 — *Internal Medicine and Thyroid Disease* 774-2119
THOMAS J. LAPINE, M.D. -- NINA MICHAUD, A.C.N.P., PATRICIA HOUDE, R.N.C.N.P.

SUITE 106 — *Podiatric Medicine, Surgery & Sports* 777-5651
NORMAN H. BUCHMAN & Associates, P.C.
DANIEL DONOVAN, D.P.M. 774-3240

Suite 107 — SMITH KLINE, BEECHAM LABORATORY
Suite 108 — PARK CARDIOGRAPHIC - DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING
Suite 109 — *Digestive & Liver Diseases* 774-9950
MICHAEL J. AARONSON, M.D.

Suite 110 — *Internal Medicine* 774-7171
BRENDA C. MINOR, M.D.

Suite 201 — INSTITUTE OF PHYCHOPHARMACOLOGIC RESEARCH 777-7477

Suite 202 — CHARIS MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES 532-0664
D. KIRCH, M.D.

Suite 204 — *Comprehensive & Cosmetic Dentistry* 777-2626
BARBARA C. KAY, D.M.D., P.C.
DIANE BONANNI, D.M.D.

Suite 206 — *Infants, Children & Adolescents* 777-3877
THOMAS J. MCLAUGHLIN, M.D., F.A.A.P
CATHERINE MELTZER, M.D.

Suite 208 — *Liberty Tree OB/GYN Associates* 777-4113
JOHN P. KEENAN, M.D.
BARRY BURROWS, M.D.
MELINDA BRIDSALL, M.D.

Suite 209 — *Prosthodonist, Comprehensive & Cosmetic Dentistry* 777-9999
ROBERT F. PITZI, D.M.D, INC.

BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPERIOR OFFICERS ASSOCIATION

BEVERLY POLICE BENEVOLENT PATROLMEN'S ASSOCIATION

GUARDIANS
of your
PROPERTY AND WELFARE

Stephen R. Sozanski, D.M.D.
Practice Limited to Endodontics

550 Cabot Street
Beverly, Mass. 01915
(Route 128 to 1A)

(508) 927-7440
Office Hours
by Appointment

THE GREYCROFT CLUB

"Sobriety + Friendship"
135 Cabot St.
922-0333

BEST WISHES
Class of 1992!
BHS SOFTBALL BOOSTERS

THREE STAR PIZZA

WE DELIVER!

DELIVERIES - 7 DAYS - UNTIL MIDNITE
BEVERLY'S FAVORITE PAN PIZZA
SUBS - GREEK SALADS
COMPLETE ITALIAN DINNERS WITH
DELICIOUS ENTREES • PASTA •
GARDEN SALADS • EVEN GARLIC BREAD
HOME OF THE REVOLUTIONARY
MEXICAN TACO PIZZA

CALL AHEAD YOUR ORDER WILL BE WAITING

407 CABOT ST., Beverly **927-4775** WHY COOK!

REP. JAMES R. HENRY
State House, Room 42
Boston, Massachusetts 02133

STARVIEW ★ LIMOUSINE

- Concerts
- Proms
- Theater
- Balloon Deliveries
- Airport Service
- A Night on the Town
- Any Special Occasion

1-800-649-6632
922-6632

VISA

Good Luck
B.H.S.
Class Of 1992

Beveslega 92
Good Luck Class '92

Dairy Queen

Dairy Queen Of Beverly
479 Cabot St - 927-1249

® U.S. Pat. Off., Am. D.Q. Corp. Copyright, 1990 Am. D.Q. Corp., Mpls., MN Printed in U.S.A.

eggcrates
PACKAGING PROTECTION
FOR FRAGILE PRODUCTS.

eggcrates incorporated,
box 47,
prides crossing,
ma 01965
manufacturing:
117 elliott st.,
beverly,
ma 01915

William J. Shaw
president
(508) 927-1185
(800) 367-6744
outside ma

Chip Partitions
Chip Pads
Filler Flats
Boxes

RICHDALE DAIRY
STORES

199 Essex Street
Congratulations
Class Of 1992

大富貴

HAIKU
HAIKU
CHINESE
RESTAURANT

13 Enon St. (Rte. 1A)
Beverly, MA 01915
TEL 927-6870
EXIT 20N OFF RTE. 128
(HALF MILE AT RIGHT)

For The Finest In Chinese,
Polynesian, Peking, Szechuan
& American Cuisine — Cocktails

- Bar Lounge
- Dinner Room
- Function Room

LUNCHEON SPECIAL TO 4:00 P.M.
7 DAYS A WEEK

ORDERS TO GO — 927-6870

Good Luck To Raisa
And The
Class Of 1992

OH BUSTER, INC.

During times like these,
you need
a bank like us.

FIRST COLONIAL BANK
Lynn, Beverly, Danvers, Lynnfield, Salem, Saugus, Swampscott
All deposits insured in full • Member FDIC/DIFM
(617) 599-5555 • Established 1855

BRITTON'S NORTH SHORE
VOLKSWAGEN

SALES & SERVICE
BEVERLY 927-6000
GLOUCESTER 283-2083
BOSTON 617-662-8238
DIRECT LINES
LARGE USED CAR
INVENTORY

DIRECT PARTS LINE
922-2080
WE DELIVER
128 PARK ST.
BEVERLY
PRESTIGE LEASING
COMPLETE BODY SHOP

McDonalds McDonalds

Good Luck To The
Class Of 1992
From
MCDONALD'S
RESTAURANTS
19 Cabot St
40 Enon St
Beverly

McDonald's

GOOD TIME. GREAT TASTE.™

CONGRATULATIONS
from
GARDEN CITY PEDIATRIC
ASSOC INC
Thomas W. Adams, M. D.
Debra A. Gfeller, M. D.
Paula Heimberg, M. D.
Jacob S. Kriteman, M. D.
Gilbert A. Norwood, M. D.

Roller Palace
SKATING CENTER
130 Sohier Road • Beverly, Massachusetts 01915 •

508-927-4242

"Beverly's Best Kept Secret"

Nicole's
RESTAURANT

Fine Food and Spirits
342 Rantoul Street • Beverly, MA 01915
(508) 927-4332

Bill Leck John Leck

TAKE OUT
922-8000

Mariner
Restaurant

"SEAFOOD AT ITS VERY BEST!"
OUR FOOD IS FRESH
COOKED TO ORDER
BE SURE TO TRY OUR FAMOUS ONION RINGS
OFF RT. 128 - EXIT 20 N
RT. 1A BEVERLY - WENHAM LINE

FRONT ROW
VIDEO/MUSIC

Congratulations
Class of 1992

Beverly Plaza 922-5171

SCOTT
MARK

Best Wishes
Class Of 1992

ROSEMARIE
PAUL

Gloria Food Store

DELI - SANDWICHES
"PARTY PLATTERS ARE SPECIALTY"
ETHNIC FOODS

268 RANTOUL STREET
TELEPNONE 922-3613 BEVERLY, MA 01915

Best Of Luck
To The
Class Of '92

RALPH'S MARKET

BORAN'S

A Beverly Tradition
Congratulations
To The
Class Of 1992

ALEXANDER, FEMINO & LAURANZANO
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
ONE SCHOOL STREET
BEVERLY MASSACHUSETTS 01915
TELEPHONE (508) 921-1980
FAX (508) 921-0553

LEONARD F. FEMINO
THOMAS J. ALEXANDER
MICHAEL C. LAURANZANO

PATRICIA P. ALLEN
OF COUNSEL

LORI J. LYNN

The Medicine Shoppe
National Prescription Centers

The Medicine Shoppe

WILLIAM C. MAGUIRE, R. Ph.

409 Cabot Street
Beverly, MA 01915
(508) 927-9075

HINCMAN
459 HIGHLAND AVE., SALEM
• Across From Hich's

BALLOONS
MYLAR-LATEX
ALL OCCASION
BOUQUETS
LOCAL DELIVERY
PARTIES, BANQUETS

SWIMMING POOLS
CHEMICALS
ACCESSORIES

Installation
& Repair

(508) 745-2151

Best Wishes
To The
Class Of '92

BOOKENDS

ROSS JEWELERS

Liberty Tree
Mall
Danvers

GAINSBORO STUDIOS

Salem, Mass.

Official Beverly High School Photographer

Congratulations To The Seniors Of 1992

Bottom Row (L to R) Katie Mclaughlin, Jamie Colleti, Tony Guarino, Eric Shairs, Shelly Cushing Middle Row (L to R) Mike Didonato, Brett Cotoia, Tony Garry, Mike Murphy, Casey Fiore, Mike Cotraro Top Row (L to R) Kim Brundage, Jill Pierce, Engrid Elso, Julie Powell, Kim Dandreo, Caroline Vasile

GEORGE SIMON
President

REALTOR

Carmen-Kimball Insurance Agency, Inc.

COMPLETE INSURANCE SERVICE

922-0086
595-1053

48 BECKFORD STREET
BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS 01915

DAVID
STEVENSON
PHOTOGRAPHY

123 Park St. Beverly, MA 01915
(508) 921-0442 FAX: (508) 921-0503

LAKELAND TRAVEL

TRAVEL ARRANGEMENTS WORLDWIDE

927-0042
Doreen Ushakoff
Owner/Manager
110 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Congratulations Class Of 1992

Parade
OF SHOES

(508) 927-6770

37 Dodge St.
Beverly Plaza
Beverly MA 01915

PATRONS

Patrons $10

Skip & Eileen Russo
Danny Russo
Irene Corbett
Andrushki
Alexila
Nessy
Mr. And Mrs. Sarcione
The Constantelos
Linda And Jeffrey Brown
Gordon Crowther
Irene Crowther
David Dickinson
Gallow Family
The Curran Family
Joe Clampa
Alan Cunningham
Sandy Feldman
A.J. Carlow Inc.
Carlow Brothers
Judy Skoniecki
Ed Skoniecki
The Foan Family
Ann Foley
Arthur & Audrey Pellettier
Margaret's
VNA Of North Shore, Inc.
Lucky Hair Studios

Patrons $10

Mr. & Mrs. James Dawson
Bectingham Chiropractic
Sheila J. Garaldis
Marias Pizza
Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd Harsh
Denny Harsh
The Posse (George, Sam, Ralph)
Mr. & Mrs. B. Harsip
Mr. & Mrs. Morrill
Rose Nardella
June & Ed Reynolds
Popcorn Video
Moore Bros.
James Ferrara
Rugged Bear
Judy Neitzyl

Jessica Ricker
Congratulations. It's Been A Long Journey, We Are Both Proud Of You. Love, Mom, Dad And Nicole. Good Luck!

Scott Favier
Believe In Yourself And In Your Dreams. You Have So Much To Look Forward To. Have A Wonderful, Happy And Healty Life. With Love- Mom, Greg And Brothers

SPONSORS

Sponsors $5

Anita Cross
Paula & Ned Barrett
Jeanne, Katie & Kelley Michael
Stephen & Sandy Mott
Ed & Jean Margolis
Alex McCoy
Sean Donegan
Raymond Nelson
Irvin Berg
Mr. & Mrs. Ernest A. Niemi
Mary Ellen Niemi
Mr. & Mrs. Robert D. Battis
Mr. & Mrs. Chester H. Battis
Mary Lou Mital
The Cook Family
Collette Pelletier
Sophie Villanti
Matthew Schlegel
Donna Cormier

Sponsors $5

Brenda & Bill Duryea
Barbara Hoar
Bob Loiselle
Niles Flanders
Robert Lynn
P.H. Femino
Judy Anderson
Arthur Sarcione
Jean Arggs
Mary Carlotto
Jim Sullivan
K. Sprague
Steve Pelletier
Mr. & Mrs. Charles Collins
Alan & Susan Stringer
Raymond & Priscilla Stringer
Alan, Susan, Mike Stringer
Classic Expressions
Barter Bros Inc. Flower, Gifts

Sponsors $5

Dave Morrill Nadine Thornton
Sam, Pat, Samantha, Patrick Benedict
Brenda Modugno
Mr. L. Drouin
Linda George
Mr. Edward Barry
Michael Raimo
Tibuta Martin
Henkels Family
Constantine L. Maude
Ellen Nelson Anthony Sciola
Thelma Thornton
Angela & Anthony Sciola Nina & Garry Lambert
Donna & Steve Sciola Beth Loughhead

DONORS

Donors $2

Becky Tache
Sarah Rood
Amy Hachey
Audrey Biancardi
Dave & Judy Faustino And Family
Pat Grossman
George Nardella Jr
Hugo V Arrolello
Janet MacDonald
Diane & Peter Simonson
Gary & Rita Richard
Mary Ellen Willard
Gordon Thornton
A Friend
Anonymous
Joe Favazza
Paula M. Reiser
Lee F. Casey
Renee Casey
Colleen Haynes
Louis Martin
Nicki & Neith
Connie Hunt Betty Corbett
Susan Auger Tracy Lima
Susan Pitman
Richard Hurtz
Stephanie Hinson
Lenny Cole
Tony Georatoe

Donors $2

Jane Rundlett
Hannah Shop
Sandy Silva
Pam Sharkey
Nicole L. Zarkades
Peter Van
Paula Salley
Barbara Hemenway
Mark Hemenway
Irene McGrath
Mike Casale
Mr. S. Sherriff
Mrs. Pat Comeau
R.D. Batchelder
Joan E Martin
Eva Demers
Archie Thompson
Joan Ross
Cathy Ross
Tim Lord
Vern Tremblay
Don Nicholson
Michael Gaudette
Marsha Rust
Dick Ryan
Edward Dalton
Mr. Robert Collins
Sue And Jon Copeland
Mr. & Mrs. John Clemenzi

Donors $2

Ann Marini
David Fulton
Alana Constantelo
Sue O'Connell
Jane Henbury
Erin Hereford
Joe Corbett
Edward Moroney
Richard Hutchinson
Kathy Hutchinson
Gretchen Anderson
Linda Saunders
Veronica Belleau
Kathy Dix
Michael Pelonzi
Stephen Moore
Mr. & Mrs. John Clemenzi
Kristy Cormier
Elizabeth Cottle
Julie Quigley
John Roccio
Margot Torgler
Pat Soghigian
Katie Russo
Jodi Bartlett
Kelly Bartlett
Grace Cooper
Colleen Mears

Congratulations Class Of '92

We'll proudly record your achievements as you progress through life.

Beverly Times

For convenient home delivery, call 927-6800

Beverly National Bank.

Bank With The People Who Know You Best.

Beverly National Bank

Your Independent Hometown Bank

Main Office, Beverly: 240 Cabot St. • North Beverly Plaza: 63 Dodge St.
South Hamilton: 31 Railroad Ave. • Topsfield: 15 Main Street • (508) 922-2100
An Equal Opportunity Lender • Member Federal Reserve System • Member FDIC

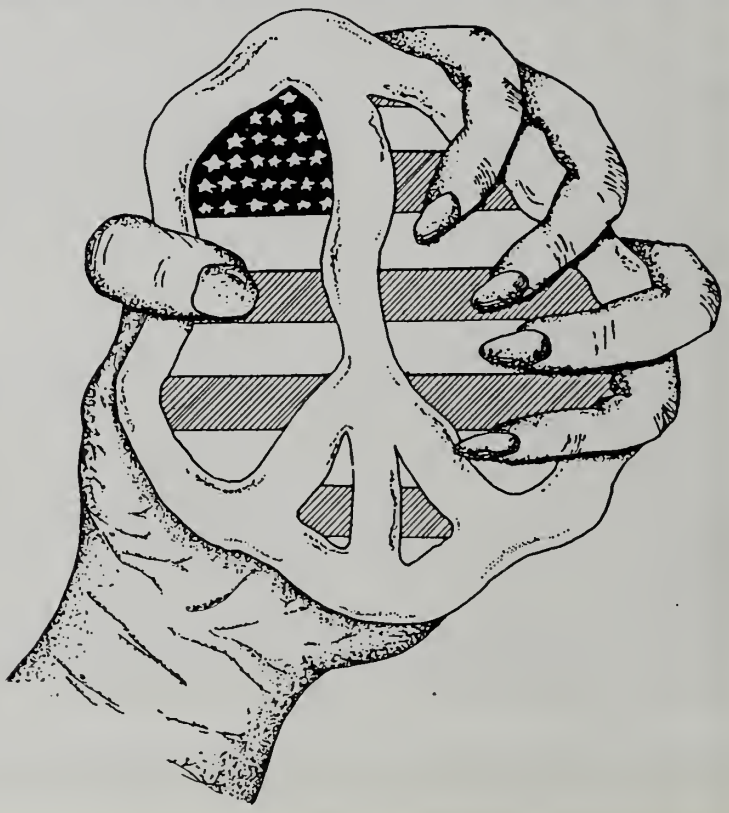
ART AND POETRY

By Justin Altshuler (Grade 11)

STAGES

NEW THOUGHTS rise and fall with extreme regularity,
searching through the horizons beyond the windows of your
mind,
gazing at the structured institution that prepares you for
living,
some things are waited for, as others will find you.
THE ANTICIPATION of life on the brink of a life-style,
knowledge and wisdom extracted through learned mortality,
published and read by the masses of the living,
ultimatums of morbid hope offered by conservative powers,
taught to prepare for death, opposing tactics of thriving gain.
APPROACHING these crossroads with a mind of realtered
decision,
uncaring confusion lurking to destroy us—
guidance found only through each other,
the future seems an unconquerable beats . . .
but our numbers shall endure.

-CF



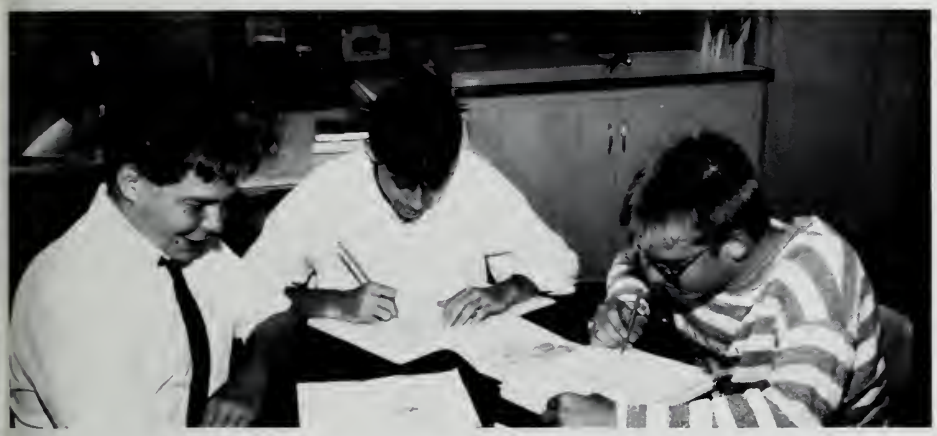
By Dee Freedland (Grade 11)

THE QUEEN OF SPADES

When love dies,
  What color does it become?
Is it mauve or ochre?
  Olive or brass?
Or does it have no color at all?

It is strawberry and turquoise,
  Honey yellow and sof pearl.
It is a memory
  To weave again and again
Into the miracle of life,
The tapestry of you.

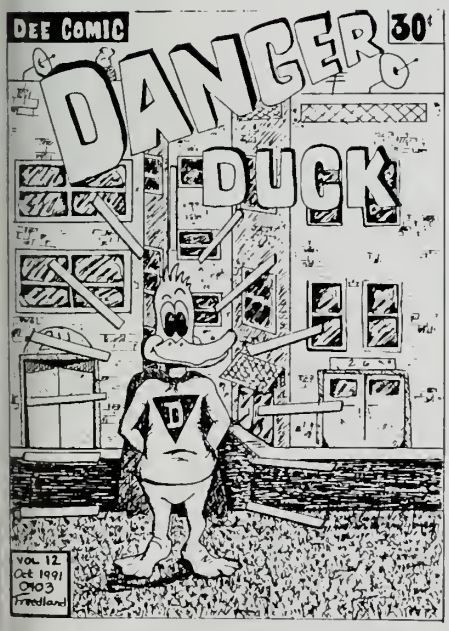
Neith Preston (Grade 12)



RIGHT TO INSANITY

Being Free is real,
Being free isn't free
Two people or one?
Which one is me?
Blazing thoughts plague my mind,
Knowing not what I'm trying to
  find.
Sullen acts and Broken Dreams lie
  scattered admist my memories
Most which are Forgotten children,
  crying on their knees.
One side good, The other Bad,
Another is happy, or maybe sad,
Questions tease me, and inside my
  head,
They Ask: Am I Real?
Am I here?
Am I Living?
Or Am I Dead?
Only through keyholes Do I see,
Pieces of the Answer, of the goal
  that's set for me.
A lake of fire, Forest of thorns,
in which for the lost broken pieces
  my heart still Mourns
Smiling Faces of SADNESS,
Sane acts of MADNESS,
Bring forth my breed of sin,
Asking playfully for someone to
  step in.
To describe what they see,
Tell how they feel,
To know what is real.
Two people or maybe Three,
Being Free is Real,
Being Real isn't Free.

Roy Husson (Grade 12)



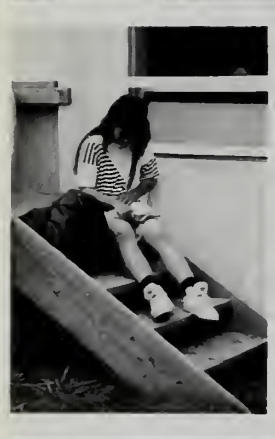
LOVE THY NATURE

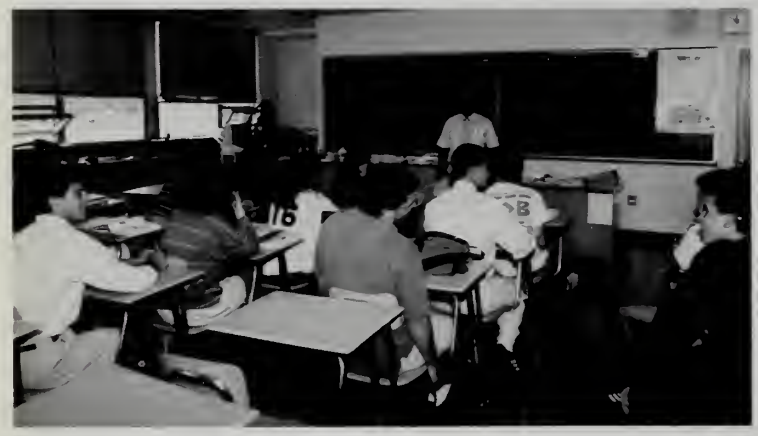
When looked upon with eyes of
happiness,
  The earth is a darling place to live.
But when you spy mankind, his fatal
kiss
  Will drive angry gods to not forgive.
He's left his mark on all the land
around.
  And nature cries beneath his selfish
  wrath,
To bring great forests of life to the
ground.
  The man of wealth will light his pipe
  and laugh.
But is it really he whose won the day,
  By taking taking till his hearts
  delight?
Soon all of mankind will be sent away,
  By an angry god who will win the
  fight.
So leave her along and give her a rest,
  Or man and his wrath will look
  towards the west.

Brian M. Foley (Grade 12)

By Mike Mosco (Grade 11)

ACADEMICS





PLACES IN BEVERLY

LUNCH TIME!

STUDENT LIFE

POLO

91 92 Trends

get a clue

dude

dweebism

NOT chillout

fresh

television

It's prime time for tuning in and zapping out. It's the musical sounds of success and the pick of the flicks that claim the fame.

IS IT A TWILIGHT ZONE? The time is the 1990s. The place is Beverly Hills. While Jethro and Ellie Mae are swimmin' in the cement pond and eatin' vittles on the rerun channels, we see *Beverly Hills 90210* emerging as a prime time winner on the Fox network. It's a soapy drama featuring Luke Perry, Shannen Doherty and Jason Priestley. Perry plays cool, suave Dylan McKay; Priestley is the sweet, sincere Brandon Walsh and Doherty acts the role of Brandon's shy sister Brenda. The storyline mirrors life in very realistic teenage terms and is acted out by an exciting cast that's almost too cool. If you can't handle it, turn your brain off and zap over to the other part of Beverly Hills where you can watch Jethro finish grade school.

HOMER AND MARGE MADNESS: Bart is bratty as ever and continues to be a fun little anarchist on the still popular *Simpsons*. A new breed of Simpson simplicity exposes itself on the prehistoric format of *Dinosaurs*. Some episodes touch on ethical issues involved with growing up and growing old. A far cry from the "yabba dabba doo" mentality of the Flintstones.

Spike Nannarello/Shooting Star

The stars of *Beverly Hills 90210*, Jason Priestley, Shannen Doherty and Luke Perry have been mobbed at malls and buried with fan mail.

STEPPED-UP BRADY BUNCH: Meticulous widow with three kids meets divorced slob with three kids. That adds up to a '90s version of the Brady Bunch called *Step by Step*. Suzanne Somers and Patrick Duffy play mom and dad to a six-pack of kids who don't get along — it's dysfunctional fun for the whole family. Incidentally, the *Brady Bunch* holds strong on rerun channels and fans have cult–ivated it. A few theater groups act out episodes from the '60s sitcom. Brady-brained audiences come dressed like Marcia, Jan, Greg, Alice and the rest of the goody-goody gang from the '60s.

TELEVISION THAT'S HOT AND NOT: With *Beverly Hills 90210* on the tubular agenda this season, couch potatoes have something to sizzle about. On the back burner, *Murphy Brown* is cookin', *Wonder Years* is wonderful and the *Fresh Prince of Belair* is healthy. *Doogie Howser* may be kind of a bowser and there's a love/hate relationship going on with *Roseanne* — either you love it or you hate it. *Star Trek: The Next Generation* has seen better galaxies and *Get A Life* needs to get some life.

Viacom/Shooting Star

Heavy hitter Roseanne Arnold is fifty (or is it sixty?) pounds lighter this season and still pulling in hefty ratings on *Roseanne*

movies

HOOKED ON NEVER-NEVER LAND
On your next trip to Never-Never Land you might just get hooked on Robin Williams. He stars in Steven Spielberg's mod version of *Peter Pan* called *Hook*. Watch out for that pixie dust! Julia Roberts plays an adorable seven-inch-tall Tinker Bell. Roberts topped survey lists as an all-around favorite among teens.

THEY REALLY ARE A SCREEEUM. THE ADDAMS FAMILY.
Another revamped classic comes back to haunt the big screen. Don't be scared, it's just Uncle Fester. Or is it? Pugsley, Wednesday, Lurch, Thing and the rest of the gang still hang out at the mansion. If you're dying for a little nostalgic weirdness, this is your movie. Raul Julia and Angelica Huston take the lead as Gomez and Morticia.

FLICKING THROUGH THE FLICKS
The Man in the Moon flies high and Spock loses his Vulcan immunity in Star *Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country*. *Cool as Ice* features a hot slammin' soundtrack while *Necessary Roughness* delivers a smooth storyline. Fun and funky favorite Keanu Reeves reveals many excellent adventures in the fan mags, and Winona Ryder always rides high on the celebrity lists.

Dan Golden/Shooting Star
Julia Roberts

Shooting Star Archives
Winona Ryder

Fred Ohringer/Shooting Star
Robin Williams

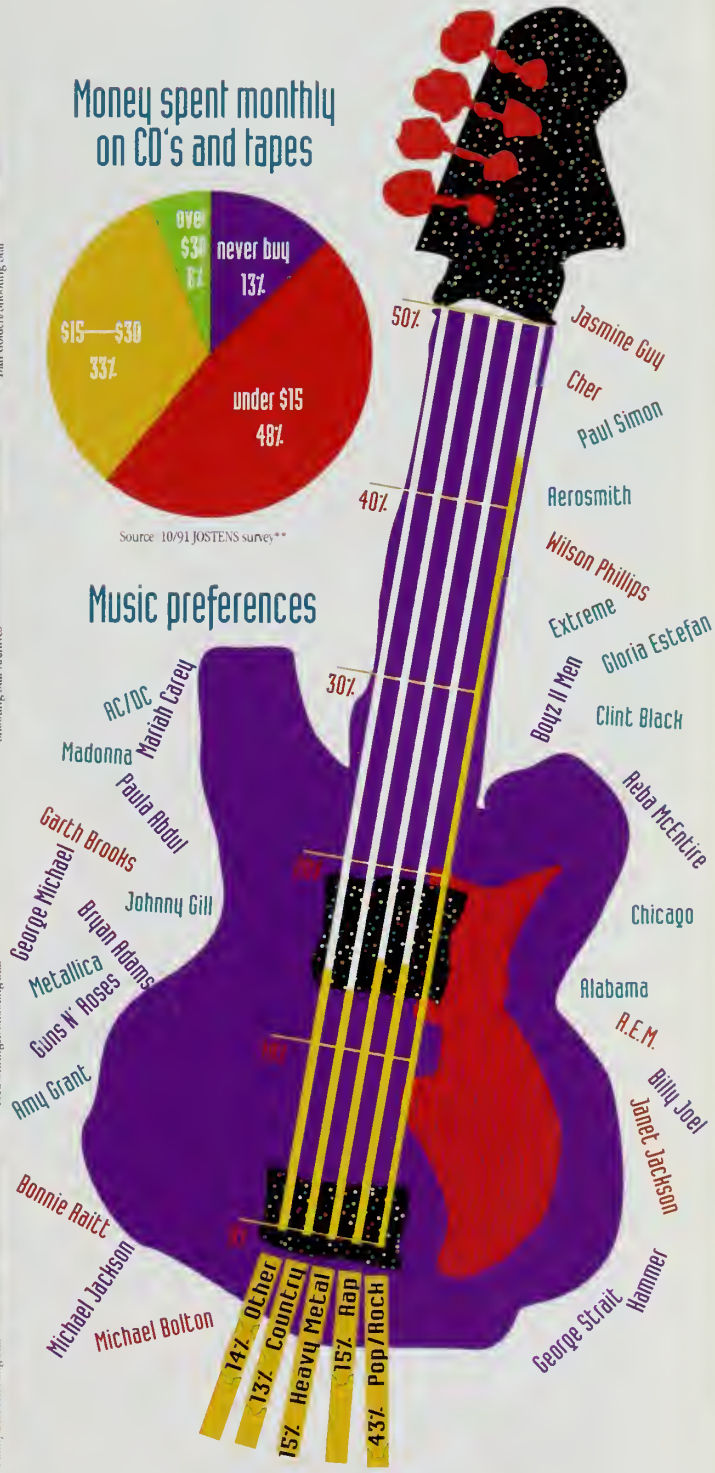
Sunny Bak/Shooting Star
Keanu Reeves

music

Money spent monthly on CD's and tapes

Source: 10/91 JOSTENS survey**

Music preferences



Source: 10/91 JOSTENS survey**

fashion

Way chic, dirt cheap, haute stuff or just plain cool. Fashion demands a look that gets the looks.

THE FLIRT IS IN THE SKIRT: It's pleated, it's flared, it whirls, it swirls. It's a frisky look that's hot. Tune in to *All My Children* and you'll see the always-fashionable soap vixen Erica Kane twirling through men's lives knocking them dead with her flirt skirt ensembles as she swings and sways through the Enchantment office. It's a smart, provocative look.

IT'S HOT OUTDOORS: These sportsters look marvelous with high-tech runners in bright, vivid colors. The outdoor look that's "in" also includes denim jackets with detail, oversized fleece sweats in bright colors, nylon pullovers in acid colors, striped turtlenecks and long-sleeved T-shirts.

GET RID OF IT: The ever-changing list of "what's out" now includes pleated trousers, khakis, bike shorts, fanny packs, beaded belts, button-down shirts and cowboy boots. Don't toss these items too far — they may be back before you know it.

FAVORITE ATHLETIC SHOES

Nike 28%

Reebok 26%

Keds 18%

L.A. Gear 12%

Adidas 10%

Other 6%

Source: 10/91 JOSTENS survey**

totally extracurricular preppie mall-jammer extraordinaire

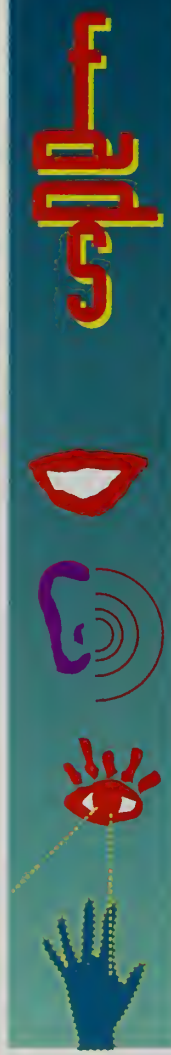
uptown material girl, urban hypertrendsetter, hangin' out gain, cool

casual is my name, "cool" is my game, average kind of guy.

HOUSE BRANDS MAKE THEIR MARK: Specialty stores give the boot to department stores right where it hurts — in the bucks. Chains like The Gap and The Limited have created images and a cache of their own house brands. Smart shoppers sold on the idea of buying house brands now enjoy fashion that's affordable. Makes sense to watch those fashion dollars.

THE BLACKOUT CONTINUES: Black is still a popular look for the trendsetters. Blend it with ankle boots, leggings, a short skirt and turtleneck. The "mad about plaid" crowd busily mixes the latest combinations of plaid hosiery, purses, shoes and other accessories. Be careful with your selections — it's sad if your plaid goes bad.

Source: 10/91 JUSTENS survey**



It's the latest, it's the greatest. It may not be cool tomorrow, but it sure is hip today.

BAD-ITUDE: bad attitude. **BIG HAIR:** teased, highlighted and styled; made to withstand hurricanes and tornadoes. **BUDS:** buddies, pals, friends; your creative community. **CHILL:** to calm down; variations include chill out, chill down and take a chill pill. **COOL-STRUTTERS:** individuals who emit an aura of cool; usually dressed in ripped jeans and often looking tragically hip. **DWEEBISM:** Something a dweeb says that is classically stupid but correct in a very simple, practical way. **5000-GEE:** farewell, goodbye, auf weidersehn, hey-hey and HAVE A GOOD DAY; visualize driving away in an Audi 5000. **FRESH:** cool beyond belief. **GET A CLUE:** to become aware. **GRANOLA:** a personality that is composed of a mixture of earthy attributes; usually drinks mineral water, eats rice cakes, wears Birkenstocks and is way into recycling. **HYPERTRENDY:** the act of anxiously jumping on the trend bandwagon and being among the first to flaunt the latest. **KILLER Bs:** bimbos, babes, bubbleheads, Bambies and Barbie dolls; usually pretty in a plastic sort of way. **MALL-JAMMER:** an individual who receives great satisfaction from shopping malls and actively participates in impromptu activities such as bargain hunting, chowing down on mall food, looking cool or just hanging out with the buds. **NBT:** No Big Thing. **NEO-NORMAL:** a typical, average individual who is ordinary in a very cool way; usually a conformist who wants to be accepted but not idolized by peers. **NOT:** negative, used in a pejorative (it's a great word — look it up!) or cynical sense. When used at the end of a statement, it usually means a sarcastic "I don't think so." Drives adults crazy. See Wimp. **OPP:** Other People's Property; Other People's Problems. **PDA:** Public Display of Affection. **RANDOM:** extremely weird, as in "That's really random." **TURBO-CRAM:** very intense last-minute studying usually done on a Monday morning or immediately prior to an exam. **WAY:** a superlative, as in "way cool," "way fun," and "way chic." **WIMP:** a "too nice" person who sacrifices his or her own needs because he or she lacks assertiveness, as in "Arnold Schwarzenegger is a wimp — NOT."

DRIVEN TO NEW EXTREMES:

Porsche recently launched the 911 American Roadster to commemorate the 40th anniversary of its first U.S. road racing victory. The Mazda Miata is a hot choice and a fun car to drive. Survey results indicate that Lamborghini, BMW convertible, Jeep and Mercedes also rate high on the dream car list.

TALK ABOUT COOL:

When defining cool, teens talk about attitude and behavior as well as material things. A couple of years ago, a survey respondent said, "A cool person is truly kind with an adventuresome personality and amazing clothes."* This seems to still be true today. In the fall of 1991, students said that having certain trendy material possessions helps a person be cool. More important, though, is personality: acting naturally, not being afraid to be yourself and being friendly. Uncool, on the other hand, is wearing the wrong clothes, but conformity is also uncool (there's more than one way to dress cool). Bad attitude, expressed in such things as smoking, drinking and doing drugs, is especially uncool.

Fast Food: It's Healthy for the Not So Wealthy.

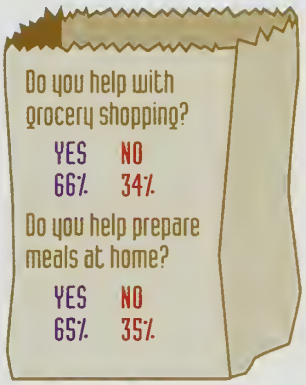
Consumers look for low fat, low cost and high environmental commitment from their favorite fast food franchises. Chains lean toward a larger selection of salads and a bounty of low fat burgers. KFC got rid of the chicken fat by offering "skinfree crispy" and they also shortened their name to an acronym to detract from the naughty "fried" word found in Kentucky Fried Chicken. Taco Bell is the king of low cost leading the way with its value menus; some "things" are as low as 39 cents. All the chains have redesigned packaging to accommodate their environmentally conscious customers. Having paper burger boxes instead of polystyrene makes it a little easier to swallow.

I'll Drink to That — Uh-huh.

This year, Coca Cola widens its lead over Pepsi by 7.7 percent. However, Pepsi is victorious in the battle for image with its notable "Uh-huh" campaign. New Age soft drinks such as bottled water and juice flavored sparklers spill over into the soft drink arena and gain popularity with the health conscious. As the caffeine-free trend grows, coffee sales diminish. They haven't completely chilled — iced coffee, twenty-eight flavors of decaf and specialty coffee marketers brew up vigorous campaigns to perk up profits.

DO IT AGAIN ... AND AGAIN:

Cities are developing and enforcing recycling programs that deal with glass, plastics, paper and other items once considered trash. Conscientious manufacturers have incorporated recyclables into their product lines. Student groups take action to preserve natural resources and make the general population aware of our ecological situation.



Source: 10/91 JOSTENS survey**

*This quote is from an Xtreme Youth Panel Survey conducted in 1989 by Xtreme, Inc., a New York–based consulting firm specializing in the 12 to 24-year-old age group. For further information, contact Xtreme's president, Irma Zandl, at 212-274-1222. Used with permission.

**All other information contained in *Trends* was obtained from results of a survey written by Jostens and administered in October 1991 to approximately 1,000 high school students. This was a limited-distribution non-scientific survey; its goal was not to be scientifically accurate, but rather representative (we hope) and in any case *fun*.

Printed in U.S.A. ©1992 JOSTENS, Inc. 92-53

1998 Awards

hottest movie

the ultimate video

coolest friend

hottest man on tv

trendy clothes

the tune of the year

popular musicians without talent

best buzz word

dream car

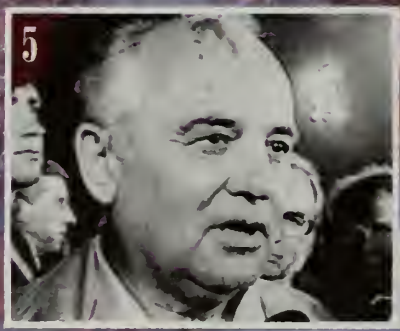
popular musicians with talent

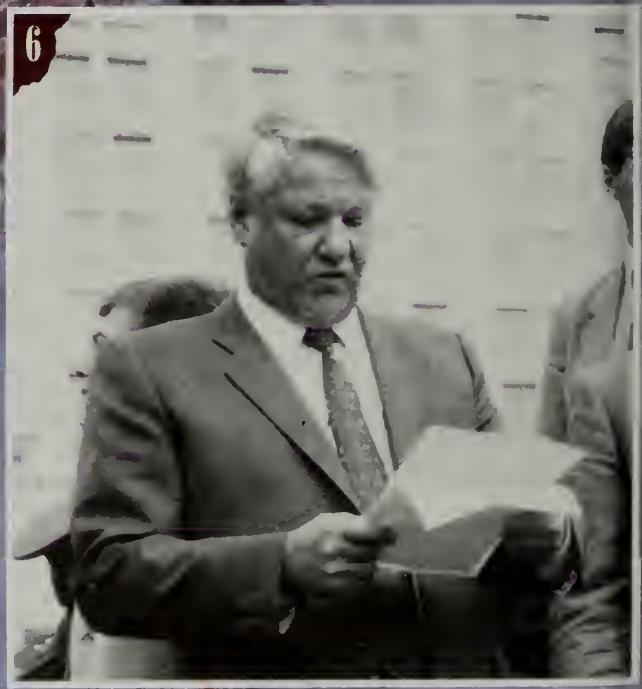
greatest junk food

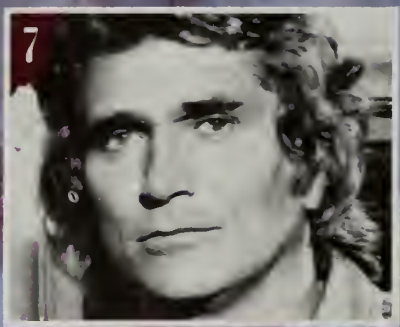
trendy people

mall with the most

coolest woman on tv







1 At age 39 Jimmy Connors surprised lots of people by making it to the semi-finals at the U.S. Open before being defeated.

2 Freed U.S. hostage Terry Anderson waves to journalists at the Syrian Foreign Ministry in Damascus after almost seven years' captivity in Lebanon.

3 Clarence Thomas answers questions before the Senate Judiciary Committee after his nomination for the U.S. Supreme Court. He replaced retiring Justice Thurgood Marshall.

4 After winning an Oscar in 1989, Jodie Foster scored big in 1991—starring in *Silence of the Lambs* and then in *Little Man Tate*, her first picture as director.

5 Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev speaks with a Soviet TV reporter on his return to Moscow in August after a right-wing coup failed to overthrow him. However, by year's end he had resigned.

6 Boris Yeltsin speaks to a crowd in Moscow. The popular elected President of the new Russian republic assumed leadership after Gorbachev stepped down.

7 Michael Landon dies. His TV credits include *Bonanza*, *Little House on the Prairie*, and *Highway to Heaven*.

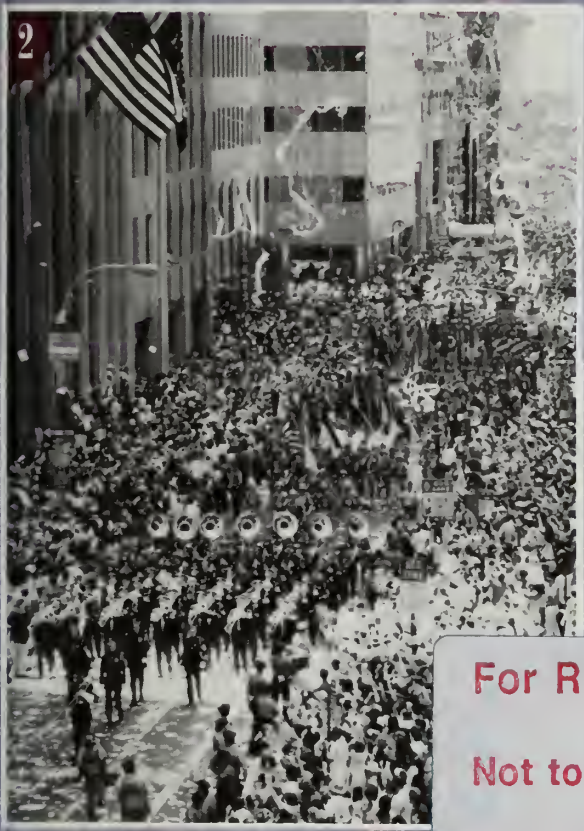
© Jostens, Inc. #6

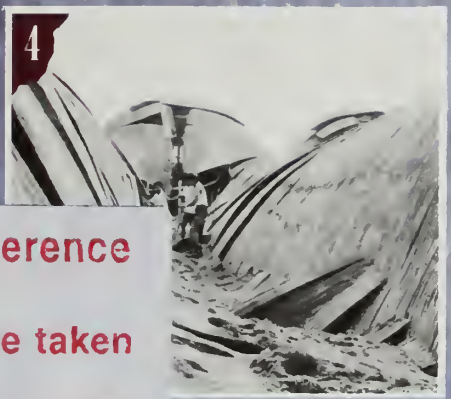
REFERENCE
Do Not Circulate

BEVERLY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1400 00380 2274

1991 · 1992

CURRENT EVENTS





For Reference
Not to be taken
from this library

WASHINGTON REDSKINS WIN SUPERBOWL XXVI

1 The flags of Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania fly at the United Nations building after these Baltic states declared their independence.

2 The Stars and Stripes flutter over this ticker-tape parade on Broadway during "Operation Welcome Home," honoring all Persian Gulf veterans.

3 American firefighters use sheets of metal as shields to approach a burning oil well in Kuwait. Over 600 oil wells ignited by the retreating Iraqi Army had to be capped.

4 Philippine soldiers work on a collapsed building at Clark Air Base. The U.S. base was abandoned permanently after buildings were damaged by the weight of falling ash from the Mount Pinatubo volcano.

5 The Washington Redskins defeat the Buffalo Bills in Super Bowl XXVI.

6 A Croatian National Guard member guards a Croatian army car during the Serb-Croat civil war in Yugoslavia.

Photos: The Bettmann Archive

THERE'S
NO TURNING
BACK!